

The EAST Families Of The Southeast USA

Arabella M Abernathy [E1b9i], daughter of Mariah East and Wilkins H Abernathy, was born in February 1839 in Giles Co TN. She married William R Murray about 1862, probably in Giles Co, and lived there for years afterwards. He was born in TN about 1838, and was a farmer. In 1860 Arabella was living with her mother and two sisters; in 1870 she and her husband lived in Giles Co, but in 1880 they were in Maury Co, in civil district 6 where William was a farmer. In 1900 Arabella was living with her daughter Maggie in Marshall Co, and was an apparent widow then. They had seven children by 1880-

1. Maggie H Murray, b Oct 1863
2. Edna M Murray, b 1865
3. James T Murray, b 1869
4. Martha Murray, b May 1870
5. William R Murray, b 31 Jul 1873
6. Maxine Murray, b 1875
7. Joseph Murray, b 1877

An apparent adopted son, John Murray, was living in Arabella and William's home as the eldest son in 1880. Both of John's parents were born in VA. John was born about 1869 in TN. Or, ... perhaps this John was really James T, since James T was missing in the 1880 census. In the 1850 census, Arabella's age was 10; in 1860 she was 19; in the 1870 census, she wasn't found; and in 1880 she was 42. (EE, EP,10s, 15knqrc)

Bernice Edwina Abernathy [E1b9c1d], daughter of Robert Perkins Abernathy and Mary Elizabeth Evans, was born 16 April 1899 at Springfield, MO. She was single, and was a farmer in Franklin Twp, Greene Co living on the family farm with her brothers in January 1920. She married Elvin Blackburn Appleby about 1920 and they moved to KS where her first son was born, but were in Greene Co MO in 1930. Bernice lived at Dallas, TX on 9 March 1973 when she died. Son Elvin was the informant for her death certificate. Bernice was a saleslady in a department store. She was buried in Restland Memorial Park at Dallas. Elvin was born at Springfield on 23 August 1900, son of William Alfred Appleby and Gertrude E Dulin He died at Dallas on 7 September 1970 of a heart attack. "Mrs Nora Appleby" (a daughter-in-law?) was the informant for his death certificate. He was buried in Mount Comfort Cemetery in Greene Co MO. Bernice and Elvin had three sons by 1930-

1. William R Appleby, b 1922 in KS. (41f)
2. Paul E Appleby, b 24 May 1924 in Greene Co MO. In the 1990s he lived at Tyler, Smith Co TX. (41f,196P)
3. Elvin Blackburn Appleby Jr, b 25 Apr 1927 in Greene Co MO. He married Betty Sue Nelson and they lived at Dallas. He died there on 24 December 2009. They had two children-
 - a. David Evans Appleby, b 25 May 1958 at Dallas, TX. (283b)
 - b. Nancy Jane Appleby, b 21 Feb 1961 at Dallas, TX. (283b) (Z,41f) (RA, Z,TXd, 41uvmwf, 41d,408R)

Edward Littleton Abernathy [E1b9c], the missing son of Mariah East and Wilkins H Abernathy, was born 17 October 1829 (1832 per the 1860 census) in Giles Co TN (Tennessee per 1860 and 1870 censuses), He was in his parents' 1830 and 1840 household in those censuses, but by 1850 he was gone from home. 1932 research by Mrs Elizabeth East Anderson reported that Mariah East had a son living in MO. And the 1860 and 1870 censuses of MO show two male Abernathy men who fit the Giles Co census records of 1830 and 1840. One was Edward L Abernathy living at Ebenezer (about ten miles north of Springfield) in Greene Co,

where he was a farmer, and the other was Marcus L Abernathy. See the note following about Marcus. Edward married Nancy Jane Headlee on 6 October 1854 in Greene Co. She was born in TN (per 1860 and 1870 censuses, and in NC per 1850 census) on 25 April 1832, daughter of John Headlee and Mary L Sims. Edward died 23 February 1907 in Greene Co. Afterwards, their son Robert took over the family farm and lived next door to his widowed mother. Nancy died 16 January 1915 in Franklin Twp of cirrhosis of the liver, and was buried with Edward in Mount Comfort Cemetery in Greene Co the next day. Her daughter Lilly was the informant for her death certificate. Edward and Nancy had three children, all born in Greene Co MO-

1. Robert Perkins Abernathy, b 27 Oct 1855
2. Lilly May Abernathy, b 7 Nov 1858
3. Mary Belle Abernathy, b 26 Nov 1859

The 1850 census of Giles Co shows Edward L Abernathy, age 21, living with Robert G Abernathy, age 50. There were children ranging in ages from 25 to 14 in Robert's household in 1850, but Edward was listed as the last child, as if he were a nephew. That 1850 Edward was the only Edward Abernathy in TN in 1850 who had the same approximate birth date as the MO Edward in 1870. In 1870, Herman Griffith, an 18 year old farm hand born in IL, was living with Edward and Nancy

*Marcus **Abernathy** was born 16 March 1830 in Giles Co TN. The 1870 census of MO shows both Marcus and Edward Abernathy who fit the Giles Co census records of 1830 to 1850. Marcus Abernathy, in 1860, was living at Ebenezer (about ten miles north of Springfield) in Greene Co, where he was a store clerk. This is the same area where Edward Abernathy was living. Marcus married Nancy Jane Sims about 1855. She was born in MO about 1840 and died before 1880. They had nine children by 1870, all born in MO: William A Abernathy, born 1855; Mary M Abernathy, born 1856; Ophelia M Abernathy, born 1858; Fanny B Abernathy, born 1861; Ida Abernathy, born in 1864; Cora Abernathy, born 1867; Frank Abernathy, born 1869; Minnie Abernathy, born 1870; and Walter Abernathy, born 1875. In 1880 at Cassville, Barry Co, two of Marcus' brothers lived with him: Miles T Abernathy, born 1837 and Milton S Abernathy, born 1843, both in TN. Miles T and Milton never married. Miles lived in Barry Co in 1900; he was living with his nephew David Abernathy in Erath Co TX in 1910, and probably died there. This David Abernathy was a son of James Ephraim Abernathy, born 6 January 1834 in Giles Co, and James' wife Cassandra McLeary. James died bout 1884.*

The 1850 census of Giles Co shows Marcus L Abernathy, age 20, living with Matilda Abernathy, age 42. This Matilda appears to be his mother; there were children ranging in ages from 21 to 6 in her household in 1850. That 1850 Marcus was the only Marcus Abernathy in TN in 1850. Marcus' mother was Matilda Sharp Alexander and his father was John Young Abernathy. They had married in Giles Co in 1827. John Young Abernathy died in Giles Co TN in 1849, and was born in NC in 1798. So in 1850 many of the children of Matilda and James were temporarily staying with aunts and uncles. Milton was in the home of Hartwell Abernathy and his wife Lucinda. Marcus died in Barry Co MO on 30 May 1914. His death certificate shows that his father was John Young Abernathy. In Giles Co TN John Young was one of the pioneer settlers of the county, coming from Spartanburg Co SC. In 1860 in Greene Co MO there were two teenage Sing children living with Marcus and Nancy: Mary, age 17, and Bennet, age 15. Both were born in MO. (EE,L,W, 5jkn, 356su, 41nqruvwdc)

Elizabeth Abernathy [E1b9g], daughter of Mariah East and Wilkins H Abernathy, was born 22 January 1834 in Giles Co TN (age 15 in 1850, 27 in 1860, 30 in 1870). She married twice and had children from each marriage, according to Moses D Doggett who gave a 25 February 1892 deposition in Marshall Co on who the heirs of Mariah East were. Doggett didn't say who the husbands or children were, but he did state that Elizabeth was dead by 1892.

The first husband was Daniel Marshall Freeman, married in Giles Co on 15 April 1862; he died on 5 August 1869. The second husband was John S Dwyer, from information from descendant Patricia Gardner. With husband John Dwyer, she had two daughters. When Elizabeth died in 1888, the Dwyer daughters went to live with their aunt "Puss" Talley in Spring

Place, in southern Marshall Co. Daniel M Freeman was born in TN in 1815, and in 1860 he and his second wife Sarah Elizabeth Hall were living in the Cornersville area of Giles Co. They married in Rutherford Co on 9 December 1853. She was born in 1833 in TN, and died in Giles Co in 1861. Daniel's first wife was Margaret Haley; she died in the late 1840s.

In 1870 Elizabeth Abernathy lived in Marshall Co with five children; the two eldest were teenage step-daughters, children of Daniel's second wife. Elizabeth died 9 March 1888 and was buried in Turkey Creek Cemetery in Moore Co. Her children from both marriages were-

1. Ernie Freeman, b 1863, was never found after 1870, so probably died in the 1870s. (17r)
2. Blanche Lenora Freeman, b Sep 1865, married Milton Camel Davidson about 1883 and lived in Montgomery Co in 1900. He was born 6 June 1854 in TN, son of William Davidson and Luanna Potter. and died 21 March 1927 in Montgomery Co. Blanche died in Montgomery Co on 20 May 1956. She and Milton had eight children, all in Montgomery Co TN-
 - a. Oscar Arthur Davidson, b 14 Jul 1884 at Palmyra, Montgomery Co, worked for and retired from L&N Railroad, and lived at Evansville, IN in 1942. He may have married Ladia _____. Oscar died at Evansville on 12 November 1967. He had three children-
 1. Louise N Davidson, married a Mr Wulff and lived at Evansville in 1967. (N)
 2. Herbert Davidson, lived at Peoria, IL in 1967. (N)
 3. Oscar "Bud" Davidson, lived at Indianapolis, IN in 1967. (N) (W,M,N,21u)
 - b. David Davidson, b & d 1885 (W,21u)
 - c. Addie Lee Davidson, b 12 Feb 1888, died 21 April 1978 at Clarksville, Montgomery Co. She married a Mr Parker and lived at Clarksville, TN in 1967. (W,N)
 - d. Maud B Davidson, b 25 Jun 1892. She married a Mr Motes and lived at Clarksville, Montgomery Co TN in 1967. Maud died in Montgomery Co in January 1977. (N,Z,21uv)
 - e. Nettie Ruth Davidson, b 14 Jan 1898. She married Mathew I "Mack" Hale in 1914 and lived at Muscle Shoals, Colbert Co AL in 1920, and at Chattanooga, TN in 1930. Mathew was born in TN in 1895. He was a machinst. Nettie lived at Calhoun, McLean Co KY in 1967, and died 14 April 1991 at Chattanooga. They had six children by 1930, all but one were born in TN-
 1. Sarah B Hale, b Dec 1915 (192w,221f)
 2. Leroy L Hale, b 16 Dec 1916, died at Crossville, Cumberland Co in 1983. He married Lillian E _____. She was born 23 February 1921. (Z,192w, 221f,7P)
 3. Mable Glenden Hale, b Oct 1919 at Muscle Shoals, AL, but grew up at Chattanooga, TN. (192w,221f)
 4. Lola F Hale, b 1924 (221f)
 5. Winfred A Hale, b 1928 (221f)
 6. Emogene L Hale, b Apr 29 (221f) (W,Z,21uv,221f)
 - f. Grady Mae Davidson, b 24 Jan 1900, married a Mr Hester and lived at Clarksville, Montgomery Co TN in 1967. (W,N,21v)
 - g. Annie G Davidson, b 1904, married John D Kimbrough. He was born in MS in 1901, son of John Ivy Kimbrough (1872-1960) and Lucy Miller Aycock (1878-1941). Annie and John had four children. Annie married a Mr Suiter. after her marriage with John and lived at Clarksville, Montgomery Co TN in 1967. She died in Montgomery Co in 1992. (W,N,21v)
 - h. Mamie Nellie Davidson, b 1906. She married a Mr Heggie and lived at Valley Station, KY in 1967. (N,21vw) (W,17r,21uvw)
3. Daniel Marshall Freeman, b 4 Nov 1866 in Giles Co TN, died in Moore Co on 30 June 1942 and was buried in Turkey Creek Cemetery in Moore Co. He married Martha E Tankersley in Moore Co on 26 February 1886. She was born in TN in January 1869 (age 30 in 1900, 40 in 1910 & 1920), daughter of Carroll M Tankersley (1846 TN) and Malvina _____ (1852 GA). In 1918 Daniel and Martha lived at Tullahoma, Coffee Co, yet they were in the 1910 and 1920 census in Moore Co. Hence, they probably lived in the extreme

northeast corner of Moore Co, close to Coffee Co. Martha died in 1937 and was buried in Turkey Creek Cemetery in Moore Co. They had at least seven children; one had died by 1910-

- a. Floyd C Freeman, b 11 Dec 1886 at Tullahoma, Coffee Co. In 1910 he and his brother Frank were boarders in the Jacob Barnes home at Tullahoma, Coffee Co; both were teamsters then. In June 1917 he was a railroad fireman at Tullahoma. In 1920 and 1930 Floyd lived at Nashville where he was still a fireman, and was not yet married. He soon after married Johnnie M _____. She was born in TN in 1897. They did not appear to have had children by 1930. (M,1344u,191v,8wf)
- b. Cleuis Frank Freeman, b 23 Feb 1889 at Tullahoma, Coffee Co. He and his brother Floyd were boarders in the Jacob Barnes home at Tullahoma, Coffee Co; both were teamsters then. In June 1917 Frank lived in Ellis Co TX and his brother Ed worked for him. C F married Mamie E _____ by 1920. She was born in TX in 1888. Frank died in 1937 and was buried in Turkey Creek Cemetery in Moore Co. (M,1344u,191v,600w)
- c. Edward Lee Freeman, b 13 May 1891 at Tullahoma, Coffee Co TN. He grew up in neighboring Moore Co, then moved to Ellis Co TX by 1917. He worked for "C F Freeman" in Ellis Co in 1917. Ed married Carmie S _____ about 1919. She was born in TX in 1901. They lived at Waxahachie, Ellis Co in 1930. Ed died at Waxahachie on 28 July 1930. They had a son-
 1. Arthur L Freeman, b Jun 1919 at Forresteron, Ellis Co TX. (600wf) (M,1344uv,600wf, TXd)
- d. Waxie Freeman (dau), b Feb 1893 (1344uv)
- e. John Brothr Freeman, b 19 Mar 1898, died in Moore Co on 11 January 1919. He was buried in Turkey Creek Cemetery in Moore Co. (M,TNd, 1344uvc)
- f. Lizzie May Freeman, b 12 Mar 1901, died 22 November 1979 and was buried next to her father in Turkey Creek Cemetery in Moore Co. (1344vwc)
- g. dau Freeman, b & d in 1903 and was buried in Turkey Creek Cemetery in Moore Co. She was not named. In addition to her date, her small gravestone says "DAUGHTER OF MARTHA & DANIEL FREEMAN." (1344c)
- h. Ned Freeman, b Jun 1909 (1344vw) (W,M,17r,1344mvw)
4. Thomas Freeman, b Jul 1869 (17r) *Married Mamie Eagin in Giles Co on 18 Aug 1892?* (15m)
5. Sophia Blanche Dwyer (LW)
6. Mariah Abernathy Dwyer, b 1877 in Marshall Co TN, married Sidney G Caneer in Marshall Co on 2 February 1898. Her name on the marriage record was "Miss Abbie Dwire." Sidney was born in Marshall Co in 1870, son of William L Caneer (1832 NC) and Nancy E Shaw (1846 TN, married in Marshall Co on 12 Feb 1865). They had two children in Marshall Co-
 - a. Clifford Caneer, b 15 Oct 1902, married Mary Ellen Wolaver in Marshall Co on 31 August 1929, and died at Lewisburg, Marshall Co in January 1980. Mary Ellen was born 5 January 1908, daughter of James F Wolaver and Willie Maude Murray, and died at Cornersville on 4 May 2004. She was buried in Short Cemetery. They lived at Cornersville and had-
 1. Patricia Caneer, b 1937, married Charles Louis Gardner in Marshall Co on 29 July 1961. He was born in 1934. (PC,17m)
 2. Clifford Caneer Jr, b 7 Jul 1941 in Giles Co, lived at Cornersville and died 2 October 2004 at home at Cornersville. He was a mechanical engineer. Clifford married Judith Foster. They had sons-
 - a. Jeff Caneer, lived at Wytheville, VA in 2004. He married and had two children. (N) (PC,Z,N) (PC,Z, 17vwm)
 - b. Gladys Elizabeth Caneer, b 24 Mar 1908, married Bennie Leamon Bowers in 1927. He was born in TN on 16 January 1900. In 1930 they lived next door to her parents

in Marshall Co. Bennie died at Nashville in November 1968. Gladys died at Nashville in December 1983. When Bennie registered for the WW1 draft, he named "W R Bowers " and "Clemma Bowers" as his nearest relatives. These two were his parents, William R Bowers (1872 TN) and Lucy Clemmie Bivens (1878 TN, married in Marshall Co on 28 Nov 1896). They had two children-

1. Clarence Bowers (PC)
2. Helen Bowers, married _____ Crane. (PC) (PC,Z,M,17muvwf) (PC, 17smvwf)

In 1860 Moses Dogget (age 23) was living in Giles Co with his wife Elizabeth _____. She was age 19, born (about 1841) in TN. Moses was born about 1837 in TN. At that time, Moses and wife had no children and lived near Cornersville.

All of Daniel's children living with him in 1860 were: James Franklin, age 18 (born 16 May 1841 in Rutherford Co, lived next door to Elizabeth Abernathy in 1870, and died in Marshall Co on 1 Oct 1903; he was buried in Short Cemetery in Marshall Co); John H, age 15 [E1b9d] (married Elizabeth Abernathy's sister Harriet H Abernathy and lived in Marshall Co in 1880; his step-grandmother Mariah East Abernathy also lived with him in 1880); Amanda J, age 9 (lived with step-mother Elizabeth Abernathy in 1870); Sarah Mary, age 5 (lived with step-mother Elizabeth Abernathy in 1870); and Elizabeth, age 1 (was not found in 1870). (EP,LW,15knq, 17rc,1344c)

Harriet H Abernathy [E1b9d], daughter of Mariah East and Wilkins H Abernathy, was born in January 1831 in Giles Co TN (the 1880 census of Marshall Co gives her age as 46, hence born in 1834 or 1833). She probably married about 1855, had a daughter, then married John H Freeman, probably in the 1860s. John was born in TN in January 1845 (age 15 in 1860 and 35 in 1880, hence born about 1845), so he was too young to be the father of Harriet's daughter Lenora, who was age 14 in 1870; Lenora was using the Freeman family name. John H's parents were Daniel Marshall Freeman and Margaret Haley (*see Harriet's sister Elizabeth Abernathy [E1b9g]*). Harriet was not living with her mother and two sisters in 1860, so was probably already married. She was still alive in 1892. In 1870 she was living two doors from her mother and next door to her sister Louisa. In 1880, Harriet's mother was living with Harriet and John and niece Mollie Caruthers, age 13, but none of their children were. The 1900 census of Marshall Co TN shows that Harriet had only one child, and that child was still alive. That census also showed that Harriet married 34 years prior, or in 1866. So the only child who could be Harriet's was Frank, and Lenora may have been from a first marriage of either John H Freeman or Harriet's first marriage. Her children were-

1. Lenora Freeman, b 1856
2. Frank Freeman, b 1864 (EP,15knqr,17su)

Horace Evans Abernathy [E1b9c1b], son of Robert Perkins Abernathy and Mary Elizabeth Evans, was born 2 April 1894 at Springfield, MO. He was single, and was a farmer in Franklin Twp, Greene Co living on the family farm with his brother and sister in 1920. In 1930 he was still farming there. Horace married Ethel Missouri Faulkner in LaCleda Co on 23 May 1928. She was born at Marion, Ozark Co in March 1897, daughter of James A Faulkner and Margaret Belle Scott, and grew up in Ozark Co. She lived at Dora, Ozark Co just before she married. Horace died in March 1975 at Fair Grove, Greene Co. Ethel died on 29 May 1964 and was buried in Mount Comfort Cemetery at Springfield. They had a daughter by 1930-

1. Margaret Abernathy, b Feb 1929 at Franklin, Greene Co MO. (41f)

James A Faulkner was born 29 Aug 1866 in MO, died 30 Dec 1949, and was buried with wife in Robberson Prairie Cemetery at Ebenezer, Green Co. Margaret Belle Scott was born in KY on 30 Aug 1870, and died 15 Feb 1947. They married in Ozark Co on 13 December 1888. (Z,M,RA,41uvwfc, 98muvwf,725m)

Jane R Abernathy [E1b9f], daughter of Mariah East and Wilkins H Abernathy, was born around 1833 in Giles Co TN. She married John D Jones about 1858, probably in Giles Co, and

was dead by February 1892; on that date a J R Jones gave a deposition in Marshall Co on who the heirs of Maria Abernathy were. John was born in TN in 1823. In 1860 they lived in Giles Co near Cornersville. Jane had a daughter who was an adult in 1892-

1. Babe Jones, b Sep 1859

John had six children from a prior marriage to Lucinda _____, who was born in TN in 1823: William O, born 1844; Benjamin P, born 1846; John R, born 1848; Henry B, born 1849; Thomas P, born 1852; and Pressly C, born in 1853. All were born in TN. (EP,15jknq)

Lilly May Abernathy [E1b9c2], daughter of Edward Littleton Abernathy and Nancy Jane Headlee, was born 7 November 1858 at Springfield, Greene Co MO. She never married and lived much of her life with her parents in Franklin Twp, Greene Co. She was a music teacher. After both her parents died, Lilly lived with her friend Eleanor Harkness next door to her nephew Horace in Franklin Twp. Lilly died on 12 April 1934 at Fair Grove, Greene Co from self administered poisoning and was buried with her parents in Mount Comfort Cemetery about five miles from her parents' home. The informant for Lilly's death certificate was her niece Bernice Edwina Abernathy [E1b9c1d]. (RA,L, 41qrsuvwdc)

Louisa Abernathy [E1b9a], daughter of Mariah East and Wilkins H Abernathy, was born in 1826 in Giles Co TN. In 1860 she was age 34, living with her mother and two youngest sisters. Louisa married _____ Caruthers in the 1860s, and was dead by 1892. Her husband was not living with her in 1870, so may have been dead by then, and Louisa was living with her son next door to her mother (as Lucy Carruthers). Louisa and her son were not found in 1880. She had at least one child, and perhaps two-

1. Andy Caruthers, b 1866

In 1880 in Marshall Co Mollie Caruthers was living with Louisa's sister Harriet in Marshall Co. Mollie was age 13 then, and was listed as a "niece" of Harriet's husband John. (EP,15jknqr,17s)

Mary Belle Abernathy [E1b9c3], daughter of Edward Littleton Abernathy and Nancy Jane Headlee, was born 26 November 1859 at Springfield, Greene Co MO. She grew up there and married Adam Thompson in Greene Co on 24 March 1886. He was an Englishman, an only child, and was born at Lancaster, England on 24 March 1861, son of William Thompson and Elizabeth Ellershaw. He immigrated to the US in 1869 and by 1910 was naturalized. Adam was a fruit farmer, and Mary was a postal clerk. They lived in the west part of Camden Twp, DeKalb Co MO. Adam died in DeKalb Co on 4 January 1937; Mary Belle died there 15 January 1936. They were buried in Amity Cemetery. By 1910 they had two children, both born in DeKalb Co MO-

a. Mary Emily Thompson, b 7 Jan 1891. She married Glenn Delap Johnson in 1918 and they lived at Camden, DeKalb Co. Glenn was born at Byron, MN on 8 December 1890. He was a medical student at the University of Missouri at Columbia in 1917. His parents were Dr Morris Johnson (1855 WI) and Ida C _____ (1861 WI), both from WI but lived at Springfield, MO from before 1910. Emily and Glenn had no children by 1930. She died in August 1971 at Maysville, DeKalb Co. (M,Z,136uvf)

b. William Edward Thompson, b 14 Apr 1893 at Amity. He married Lola Robertson about 1917 and in 1920 they lived at Camden, DeKalb Co. William served in the US Army during WW1 and was a Sargent. He was a bank cashier in 1920. Lola was born in Christian Co MO on 4 April 1892, daughter of Thomas L Robertson (1857 MO) and Amie Lawling (1862 MO). In 1930 they lived at Ozark, Christian Co where William was a newspaper publisher. William died at Springfield on 17 February 1989 and was buried with Lola. She died there in September 1972 and was buried in Ozark Cemetery in Christian Co. They had a daughter-

1. Amil J Thompson, b 1921 in MO. (97f) (M,Z, 136uvw,97fc)

Adam Thompson's widowed mother Elizabeth was living with Adam and Mary in 1910. When Mary Belle's father died, Adam Thompson was the informant for the death record. (L,41qrs,136vd)

Mary Frances Abernathy [E1b9j], daughter of Mariah East and Wilkins H Abernathy, was born 4 November 1839 in Giles Co TN. In 1860 she was living with her mother and two sisters. Mary married Alfred McVey "Mick" Compton, the youngest son of Isaac Compton and Barbara Smith, on 3 November 1863, probably in Giles Co since they were living there in 1870. Mary Frances was alive in 1892. Mick was born in TN (some sources say Spartanburg Co SC) on 5 October 1842, and died 24 October 1913 at Decatur in Morgan Co AL. Mary Frances died in Giles Co on 25 January 1903. They lived in Giles Co for years where Mick was a farmer and a machinist. After Mary Frances died, Mick married Effie Clifton Johnson and they lived at Decatur, AL. Mick and Mary Frances had ten children-

1. Stonewall Jackson Compton, b 1863
2. Isaac Buckner Compton, b 14 Jul 1865
3. Effie Ethelene Compton, b 6 Sep 1867
4. Harper Berriman Compton, b Oct 1869
5. Ada M Compton b1872
6. Eurodias Compton, b 1874
7. Clayton Abernathy Compton, b 9 May 1876
8. Etta Compton, b 1879
9. Marvin Ditzler Compton, b 5 Aug 1881
10. Estelle Compton, b 7 Sep 1884

In 1870 there was an Alphonse Compton living next door to Mike and Mary. He, too, was a machinist, age 23. With wife Effie, Mick had three more children: Roland Compton, Mildred Compton, and Clifton Compton. (EP,JH,TW, 15knqrs)

Matilda L Abernathy [E1b9b], daughter of Mariah East and Wilkins H Abernathy, was born 22 June 1824 (gravestone date) in Giles Co TN. She was living with her mother in 1850 in Giles Co, in civil district 17, as Matilda L Abernathy, age 23. She married a Nance, per the Walton S & Elizabeth East Anderson research of 1932. In 1850, living next door to Matilda's mother's home was Jefferson Nance and his wife Matilda L Nance, age 24. Jefferson was born in TN on 22 November 1823. His wife was Matilda L in the 1850 census living with him. Matilda L Abernathy had married Jefferson Amzi Nance in Giles Co on 30 August 1846. In 1850 they lived next to her recently widowed mother Mariah, and Matilda actually spent hours per day at her mother's home with her infant child or children, while her husband was outside working on the farm. Mariah would have likely told the census taker that the young woman in her house was her daughter, thus placing Matilda in two homes that day. Matilda and Jeff moved to MO in 1854 on the *Polar Star* Riverboat, landing at Camden, Ray Co. In 1860, a "J A Nance" and his wife "Matilda Nance" were living in Ray Co MO, in Fishing River Twp. Mr Nance and wife Matilda were ages 36 then, and both born in TN. In 1870 they were still there, this time as "Jeff A Nance" and "Matilda Nance," ages 49 and 48. They were still in Ray Co in 1880. In that census, he was "Jefferson A Nance" and his wife was "Matilda Nance." They gave their ages as 56 and 55; Matilda also reported that her parents were born in NC and VA. They apparently spent much of the rest of their lives in Fishing River Twp. Matilda died 11 June 1896 and was buried in Salem Christian Union Church Cemetery at Excelsior Springs, Clay Co. Jeff was living in Clay county with his daughter Martha and her family in 1900 and his son Tom was living next door. Jeff died 3 May 1906 and was buried with Matilda. They had seven children-

1. Jane Nance, b 1848
2. Thomas Jefferson Nance, b 26 Dec 1848
3. Virginia N Nance, b 1851
4. John B Nance, b 12 Apr 1854

5. Mary E Nance, b Aug 1856
6. Martha C Nance, b 6 Feb 1859
7. Benjamin W Nance, b May 1864

Agnes O Jones, an 11 year old girl born in MO, was living with Jeff and Matilda in 1870. In the 1850 census of Ray Co MO, there were two Nance men who had come from TN: Jackson Nance, born 1817, and Bird Nance, born 1815. The Nance families in Giles Co came from neighboring Rutherford Co TN. One of the early Settlers of Rutherford Co was Bird Nance, born in 1772.

The POLAR STAR was a Sidewheeler, launched in the early 1850s. It plied the Missouri, Mississippi, and Ohio Rivers. (EP,E,M24,JY,15jkn,158qr,160c)

Robert Perkins Abernathy [E1b9c1], son of Edward Littleton Abernathy and Nancy Jane Headlee, was born 27 October 1855 at Springfield, Greene Co MO, and probably lived most of his life in Greene Co. He had not married by 1880; he and his unmarried twin sisters were then living with their parents in Greene Co in Franklin Twp. Robert married Mary Elizabeth Evans on 1 October 1891 in Greene Co. She was born in MO on 16 March 1865, daughter of D M Evans from MS and Evelyn Roberson from MO. Robert and Mary lived in Springfield, where he was the county assessor. When his father died, Robert took over the family farm. He died on 9 January 1913 at North Campbell, Greene Co, and Mary died on 22 April 1919 at Springfield. His three children, by 1920, had taken over the running of the family farm. Robert and Mary were buried in Mount Comfort Cemetery about five miles from their home. By 1910 Robert and Mary had four children, three still living, and all born in Greene Co-

- a. child Abernathy, b & d by 1900 (41u)
- b. Horace Evans Abernathy, b 2 Apr 1894
- c. Robert Turner Abernathy, b 23 Oct 1896
- d. Bernice Edwina Abernathy, b 16 Apr 1899

In 1900, Mary Evans' cousin Mary M Evans, born October 1879, was living with Robert and his wife Mary. Also, two roomers were living in Robert's home. (L,M, RA, 41qrsuvdc)

Robert Turner Abernathy [E1b9c1c], son of Robert Perkins Abernathy and Mary Elizabeth Evans, was born 23 October 1896 at Springfield, MO. He was single, and was a farmer in Franklin Twp, Greene Co, living on the family farm with his brother and sister in 1920. Robert was a Private in WW1. He married Freda J Payne at Springfield on 15 November 1920 and in 1930 they lived at Kansas City, Wyandotte Co KS where he was a salesman for a bakery. Freda was born in Robberson Twp, Greene Co MO on 1 December 1898, daughter of Claude V Payne (1869 MO) and Cora C Gatts (1874 OH, married in Greene Co on 3 Dec 1893), and died 29 October 1991 at Jefferson City, Cole Co MO. Robert died at Jefferson City on 21 September 1966. Both were buried in Riverview Cemetery at Jefferson City. They had four children; the first three in MO-

1. Cora Elizabeth Abernathy, b 1922 (RA,827f)
2. Robert Wayne Abernathy, b 11 Apr 1924, died 29 June 1997 at Las Vegas, NV and was buried in Riverview Cemetery at Jefferson City, Cole Co MO. He enlisted in the US Navy in 1943 and served during WW2. Robert married Betty Katherine Mitchell on 27 January 1944 at Kansas City, MO. She was born 3 September 1925 at Springfield, daughter of Allen Roco Mitchell (1885-1960) and Katherine G Mack (1887-1959), and died 9 March 2006 at Jefferson City. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery. They had five children-
 - a. Kathryn "Kay" Abernathy, b 1945 (RA)
 - b. Patricia Lynn Abernathy, b 1947 (RA)
 - c. Elizabeth Ann Abernathy, b 1952 (RA)
 - d. Amy Jean Abernathy, b 1956 (RA)
 - e. Robert William Abernathy, b 2 Feb 1962, lived at Jefferson City, Cole Co MO in the 1990s. (RA,1155P) (RA,Z,N,827f,1155c)

3. William Payne Abernathy, b b 11 Apr 1924. He served in the US Navy during WW2, and died 5 December 2000 at Reeds Spring, Stone Co MO; he lived at Jefferson City, Cole Co in the 1990s and was buried in Riverview Cemetery at Jefferson City. William married Pat R _____ but had no children. She was born 5 August 1932. (RA,Z,N,827f,1155Pc)
4. Joseph Edward Abernathy, b 1930 after the month of April at Kansas City, KS. He lived at Jefferson City, Cole Co MO and had three children. (RA,1155P) (Z,RA,M,41muvw,155c)

Sarah J Abernathy [E1b9e], daughter of Mariah East and Wilkins H Abernathy, was born in Giles Co TN in January 1832. In December 1869 she was living with her mother eight miles from Lynnvile in Giles Co per court records, but was not in her mother's household in 1850 nor in 1860. Sallie had married Dr Joseph C Roberts, probably in early 1850, had no children by 1860, and they were living near Hammond's store in 1860. Dr Roberts was born about 1820 in AL. In 1870 and in 1880 they were living at Pulaski. Sarah was still alive in 1892. With the income a doctor would earn, it would be probable that if they were buried in Giles Co, their stones would be substantial enough to survive long enough to be recorded. But there is no record of their gravestones, nor the gravestones of their sons. Hence, they probably moved from Giles Co after 1880. By 1880 she had three children-

1. Joseph C Roberts, b 1860 in MS (15rs)
2. Walter E Roberts, b 1865 in Giles Co TN. There was a Walter Roberts, age 44 in 1910, living at Franklin, Williamson Co TN (census page 72b). He was married to Sallie B Ewing, and they had three children. This person fits the prior info we have on Walter. (15rs)
3. Sarah Elizabeth Roberts, b Oct 1867 in Giles Co TN (age 30 in 1900). She married Stephen F Hampton in Giles Co on 5 August 1896 and in 1900 they lived at Washington, DC. Sallie's mother, then a widow, also lived with them. Stephen was born in May 1857 in MS. Sarah had three children by 1900, with just one still alive-
a-b. two children, b & d by 1900 (500u)
c. Frances Hampton, b Nov 1899 at Washington, DC. (500u) (15rsm,500u)

In 1870 Sarah Morris, age 17 from MS, was living with Dr Roberts and Sarah Abernathy in Pulaski. In 1880 servant Katie Amos, age 65, was living with the Roberts family. (EE,EP,15knqrs)

Virginia Abernathy [E1b9h], daughter of Mariah East and Wilkins H Abernathy, was born 26 February 1837 in Giles Co TN. She married James Hardy Compton on 22 February 1855. He was born in TN 10 October 1836, and was a farmer. Virginia was still alive in 1892, but James had died 25 July 1876. He was a son of Jasper Compton of Spartanburg Co SC and Elizabeth Calhoun. By 1860 they had three children born in Giles Co, and in 1880, Virginia, now a widow, was living in neighboring Marshall Co. She later married William Talley on 6 March 1882 in Marshall Co. Virginia died 12 October 1915 and was buried in Short Cemetery in Marshall Co with some of her children and grandchildren. She and James had seven children-

1. James Buckner Compton b 2 Dec 1855
2. Rufus Bonaparte Compton, b 10 Jan 1857
3. Elizabeth Lee Compton, b 2 Jun 1859
4. Virginia Matilda Compton, b 23 Dec 1862
5. Lizenka Abernathy Compton, b 22 Apr 1868
6. Jasper Lafayette Compton, b 19 Oct 1872
7. John Baptist Compton, b Oct 1874 (EP,JC,L,15knq,17sc)

Alex Edward "Ed" Adams [E1b4c7a3e], son of Mamie Matilda Maddox and Alex McKinley Adams, was born 25 August 1936 at Sardis, TN. He married Zella Twilla on 5 April 1955 at Hernando, MS. She was born at Millington, TN on 22 July 1937. They have three children-

1. Alex Edward Adams Jr, b 17 Aug 1956
2. Steven Randall Adams, b 20 Aug 1959
3. Leslie Dawn Adams, b 23 May 1974 (LR)

Alex Edward Adams Jr [E1b4c7a3e1], son of Alex Edward Adams and Zella Twilla, was born 17 August 1956 at Sardis, TN. He married Suzanne Walsh Myatt in Henderson Co on 20 March 1984. She was born 3 January 1961 in Williamson Co TN. They have three children-

- a. Alex McKinley Adams, b 31 Aug 1985
- b. Ann Marie Adams, b 4 Jan 1987
- c. Lendsey Marie Adams, b 9 Jul 1991

Susanne had a son before her marriage with Alex: John Joseph Myatt, born 11 August 1977 in Williamson Co TN. (LR)

Alex McKinley Adams Jr [E1b4c7a3c], son of Mamie Matilda Maddox and Alex McKinley Adams, was born about 1930 at Sardis, TN. He died on 5 June 1930 at Gravel Ridge, Hardin Co and was buried in Lebanon Cemetery close to his parents and brother Willie. (M24,LR)

Alex McKinley Adams [E1b4c7a3e1a], son of Alex Edward Adams Jr and Suzanne Walsh Myatt, was born 31 August 1985 at Nashville, TN. (LR)

Ann Marie Adams [E1b4c7a3e1b], daughter of Alex Edward Adams Jr and Suzanne Walsh Myatt, was born 4 January 1987 at Nashville, TN. (LR)

Bonnie Faye Adams [E1b4c7a3g], daughter of Mamie Matilda Maddox and Alex McKinley Adams, was born 24 June 1940 at Sardis, TN. She married Alvie Ray Barnes on 2 November 1957 at Boonsville, MS. He was born 11 November 1931 in McNairy Co TN. They have a daughter-

1. Teresa Faye Barnes, b 21 Jul 1959 (LR)

Casey Jane Adams [E1b4c7a3e2b], daughter of Steven Randall Adams and Kathy Louise McGarvey, was born 29 January 1989 at Nashville, TN. (LR)

Ella V Adams [E1b4c7a3d], daughter of Mamie Matilda Maddox and Alex McKinley Adams, was born 26 August 1933 at Sardis, TN. She married George Henry Bishop, Junior Breedlove, and on 29 January 1974 married Willis Earl Mulder at Florence, AL. Willis was born 6 December 1933 in McNairy Co TN. Her children are-

1. George Henry Bishop Jr, b 26 Mar 1954
2. Linda Diane Bishop, b 10 Dec 1958
3. Bobby Dean Bishop, b 7 Feb 1960 (LR)

Lendsey Marie Adams [E1b4c7a3e1c], daughter of Alex Edward Adams Jr and Suzanne Walsh Myatt, was born 9 July 1991 at Nashville, TN. (LR)

Leslie Dawn Adams [E1b4c7a3e3], daughter of Alex Edward Adams and Zella Twilla, was born 23 May 1974, at Jackson, Madison Co TN. (LR)

Marene Bernice Adams [E1b4c7a3a], daughter of Mamie Matilda Maddox and Alex McKinley Adams, was born 17 July 1923 at Sardis, TN. She married Warren G "Buttons" Jones at Corinth, MS on 18 December 1945. He was born 1 November 1920 at Viola, NY, and died on 9 July 1974 in Hardin Co TN. Warren is buried in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co. Marene died in Hardin Co on 4 December 1994. They had two children-

1. Warren G Jones Jr, b 24 Oct 1946
2. Donald Wilford Jones, b 17 May 1953 (M24,LR,Z)

Ruby Vernell Adams [E1b4c7a3b], daughter of Mamie Matilda Maddox and Alex McKinley Adams, was born 17 April 1925 at Sardis, TN. She married R C Gray at Corinth, MS on 4 January 1947. He was born 3 August 1923 in Hardin Co TN, and died on 26 February 1983 at Savannah, although they were living at Adamsville at the time. Ruby died on 1 September 1998, probably at Adamsville in McNairy Co where she lived. R C was buried in Lebanon Cemetery. They had two children-

1. Jerrie Kathern Gray, b 18 Nov 1947
2. Judy Carolyn Gray, b 19 Nov 1956 (LR,Z)

Sammy Dean Adams [E1b4c7a3i], son of Mamie Matilda Maddox and Alex McKinley Adams, was born 19 January 1945 at Milledgeville, TN. He died on 21 February 1992 at Memphis, and was buried in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co. (LR)

Steven Randall Adams [E1b4c7a3e2], son of Alex Edward Adams and Zella Twilla, was born 20 August 1959 at Memphis, TN. He married Kathy Louise McGarvey at Hendersonville on 25 September 1982. She was born 16 January 1960 at Nashville. They have two children-

- a. Steven Randall Adams Jr, b 19 Dec 1986
- b. Casey Jane Adams, b 29 Jan 1989 (LR)

Steven Randall Adams Jr [E1b4c7a3e2a], son of Steven Randall Adams and Kathy Louise McGarvey, was born 19 December 1986 at Nashville, TN. (LR)

Teresa Rochelle Adams [E1b12d8b2c], daughter of Barbara Ann Huss and Terry Adams, was born 16 November 1973 at Ceres, CA. (BR)

Wanna Mae Adams [E1b4c7a3h], daughter of Mamie Matilda Maddox and Alex McKinley Adams, was born 11 July 1941 at Sardis, TN. She married Charles Breedlove, George Lutrell, and Lavern Asher. Wanna Mae has two children-

1. Joe Charles Breedlove, b 9 Dec 1958 in Hardin Co TN.
2. Jennifer Ann Lutrell, b 30 May 1980 at Memphis, TN. (LR)

Willis Ray Adams [E1b4c7a3f], son of Mamie Matilda Maddox and Alex McKinley Adams, was born 4 October 1938 at Lebanon, Hardin Co TN, and died on 25 April 1939 in Hardin Co. He is buried in Lebanon Cemetery next to his parents. (M24, LR)

Ardella Alexander [E4a3a6d1b1], daughter of Malinda Elizabeth East and Arthur B Alexander, was born 4 July 1852 in TN, probably Giles Co, and died on 6 October 1863, likely in Webster Co MO. The 1860 census shows her nickname to be "Vice." (JA,43qu)

Carolyn Alexander [E1b4c6g1d], daughter of Theo Ruth and Clarence Alexander, married Bobby Tucker, and married Steve Fielder. (LR)

Eliza Greene Alexander [E4a3a6d1b3], daughter of Malinda Elizabeth East and Arthur B Alexander, was born 2 April 1857 in Webster Co MO. She had not married by early 1880. (JA,43qrs)

Glenda Alexander [E1b4c6g1b], daughter of Theo Ruth and Clarence Alexander, married Frank Shepherd. (LR)

Jack "Jackie" Alexander [E1b4c6g1c], son of Theo Ruth and Clarence Alexander, married Jennette Horton. (LR)

Kay Alexander [E1a12g2c1a], daughter of Barbara Baugh and Kenneth G Alexander, was born about 1943, married a Mr Clark, and lived at Seattle, WA in 1995. She died 17 June 2001 (four days before her mother). Kay was a realtor at Seattle, and was a graduate of the American University at WA. She had a son Brian Clark who lived at Seattle. (51N)

Martha Jane Alexander [E1d9d2], daughter of Mary Anne East and Adam R Alexander, was born 11 December 1864 in Franklin Co AL. She Married Benjamin Watkins Sherrod, and died on 13 December 1933 at Birmingham. (EP,50r)

Mary Elizabeth Alexander [E1d9d1], daughter of Mary Anne East and Adam R Alexander, was born on 24 December 1861 in Franklin Co AL. She married Benjamin Jesse Cross on 15 March 1882 (or 29 May 1883?) in Birmingham. He was born 7 November 1850, and died 23 February 1907. Mary died 24 March 1935. They had at least eight children-

- a. James Lile Cross, b 20 Feb 1884
- b. Benjamin Harris Cross, b 28 Aug 1885
- c. Mary Ann Cross, b 5 Jan 1887
- d. Adam Sherrod Cross, b 19 Feb 1889
- e. Mattie Lois Cross, b 27 Mar 1891
- f. Elizabeth Gorman Cross, b 17 Mar 1896
- g. William C Cross, b Jan 1898
- h. Robert H/K Cross, b May 1899 (EP,50r)

Patsy Alexander [E1b4c6g1a], daughter of Theo Ruth and Clarence Alexander, married Jim Berry. They had 4 children-

1. Tina Berry
2. James A Berry
3. Gregory Berry
4. Anna Lisa Berry (LR)

Thomas A Alexander [E1a12g2c1b], son of Barbara Baugh and Kenneth G Alexander, lived at Evansville, IN in 2001. (51N)

William A Alexander [E4a3a6d1b2], son of Malinda Elizabeth East and Arthur B Alexander, was born 11 April 1854 in Lawrence Co AR, and died on 13 July 1865. (JA, 43qu)

A L Allen [E1a4a3h], son of Learner Blackman Allen and Elizabeth L Pace [E1a5e], was born in 1876 in Jefferson Co IL. (203s)

Alta Allen [E1a1f3d], daughter of Nancy Caroline Rogers and Seaton Allen, was born in 1871 in Jefferson Co IL. She married John F Flannigan in Jefferson Co on 5 March 1892. (203sm)

Beulah N Allen [E1a4a3g1], daughter of James R Allen and Emma Pearl _____, was born in 1908 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203vw)

Buckner J Allen [E1a1f3c], son of Nancy Caroline Rogers and Seaton Allen, was born in 1869 in Jefferson Co IL. (203rs)

Candice Allen [E1a4a10], daughter of Lucinda Atwood and Rhodam Allen, was born in 1849 in Jefferson Co IL. She married William E Taylor in Jefferson Co on 21 September 1865. (203nqm)

Denise Joanne Allen [E4a3a6d1g19f3], daughter of Veda Faye East and Rodney Vern Allen, was born 1 May 1961. She married Rodney Edward Hemman on 15 February 1980 at Fresno, CA. He was born 23 October 1957. They have two children-

- a. Odessa Faye Hemman, b 2 May 1980
- b. Rodney Edward Elmo Hemman, b 26 Aug 1981 (RR)

Dolly Allen [E1a4a3b], daughter of Learner Blackman Allen and Elizabeth L Pace [E1a5e], was born in 1861 in Jefferson Co IL. She was not married by the summer of 1880, and was living with her grandfather Joseph Pace. (203rs)

Edith M Allen [E1a4a3d1], daughter of Lyman P Allen and Winona Alida Guthrie [E1a1g2a], was born in February 1892 in Jefferson Co IL. She was not married by the end of 1919 and was then living with her parents at Winner, SD. (203u,604w)

Edna Allen [E1a4a3e], daughter of Learner Blackman Allen [E1a4a3] and Elizabeth L Pace [E1a5e], was born in January 1870 in Jefferson Co IL. (203rs)

Emma Allen [E1a4a3a], daughter of Learner Blackman Allen and Elizabeth L Pace [E1a5e], was born in December 1859 in Jefferson Co IL. She was not married by the summer of 1880. She married Albert Ransom Merrill on 26 January 1886 in Jefferson Co. He was born at Wilmington, Will Co IL in April 1858, son of Fred K Merrill and Evelyn A _____ from New England. Emma and Ransom lived at Mt Vernon and he was a dairyman. In 1910 they both worked in their milliner shop (women's clothing store) at Mt Vernon, at the corner of Casey Ave and 7th St. They had no children. Emma died at Mt Vernon on 30 June 1927 and was buried with Ransom in the old part of Old Union Cemetery north of town. Ransom's stone is too weathered to read, but he died at Mt Vernon on 29 October 1924. Ransom generally used his middle name and not Albert. *When he was a young man at Mt Vernon, he lived next door to Mary Elizabeth Baugh [E1a12a] and her husband Jesse J Fly.* (ILd,593s,203qrsmuvc)

Florence C Allen [E1a4a11], daughter of Lucinda Atwood and Rhodam Allen, was born in 1851 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Francis M Smith in Jefferson Co on 22 September 1868. (203qm)

Francis Marc Allen [E1a4a5], son of Lucinda Atwood and Rhodam Allen, was born 8 May 1836 in Jefferson Co IL. He died 11 September 1857 and was buried in West Salem Cemetery where his father was buried. There was no marriage record for him. His gravestone says "Son of R & L Allen" in addition to the dates. See the biography of his brother Martin L. (203knc)

Herman Allen [E1a4a6a], son of James A Allen and Elizabeth J Taylor, was born in 1869 in Jefferson Co IL. (203r)

Hiram B Allen [E1a4a3i], son of Learner Blackman Allen and Elizabeth L Pace [E1a5e], was born 2 January 1877 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. In 1900 he was a Private stationed in the US Infantry at Atimonan, Philippine Islands. Hiram died 21 September 1903 and was buried in Pace Cemetery, Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co. (M,203sc)

James A Allen [E1a4a6], son of Lucinda Atwood and Rhodam Allen, was born in 1838 in Jefferson Co IL. He was named after his mother's father. He married Elizabeth J Taylor in Jefferson Co on 31 December 1865. She was born in TN in 1844. They lived in Jefferson Co in 1870 and by then had a son-

- a. Herman Allen, b 1869

Living with James and his wife in 1870 was his younger sister Lucinda (she claimed she was age 18 then), and his mother. (203knr)

James R Allen [E1a4a3g], son of Learner Blackman Allen and Elizabeth L Pace [E1a5e], was born in August 1874 in Jefferson Co IL. He was still single in 1900 and was a store clerk. In 1910 he was a coal merchant, living at Mt Vernon, and in 1920 was the mine's proprietor. James married Emma Pearl _____ about 1902. She was born in IL in 1880. They had a daughter-

1. Beulah N Allen, b 1908 at Mt Vernon. (203vw) (203suvw)

Lerner Allen [E1a4a3d3], son of Lyman P Allen and Winona Alida Guthrie [E1a1g2a], was born in 1902 in Jefferson Co IL. He was working as a bookkeeper in 1920 at Winner, SD. (604w)

Learner Blackman Allen [E1a4a3], son of Lucinda Atwood and Rhodam Allen, was born 12 April 1831 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Elizabeth L Pace [E1a5e] in Jefferson Co on 7 February 1858. She was born 20 November 1837 in Jefferson Co IL, daughter of Joseph Pace and Mary S Daniel. They probably married at Mt Vernon where they both grew up. In 1860 and in 1870 they lived near Mt Vernon next to her parents. Lerner was a farmer, and died 19 October 1877, "Aged 46 YS 6 MS 7 D" and was buried in Pace Cemetery at Dodds, Jefferson Co. In 1880 Elizabeth and most of her children were living next door to her widowed father, or were living with their grandfather. Elizabeth died 26 October 1918 at Mt Vernon and was also buried in Pace Cemetery with Learner. She had nine children (she claimed eight in the 1900 census), all born in Jefferson Co IL-

- a. Emma Allen, b Dec 1859
- b. Dolly Allen, b 1861
- c. Lester Allen, b Aug 1865
- d. Lyman P Allen, b Aug 1867
- e. Edna Allen, b Jan 1870
- f. Nevada Allen, b Mar 1872
- g. James R Allen, b Aug 1874
- h. A L Allen (son), b 1876
- i. Hiram B Allen, b 2 Jan 1877 (M33,L,203knmqrcsu)

Lester Allen [E1a4a3], daughter of Learner Blackman Allen and Elizabeth L Pace [E1a5e], was born in August 1865 in Jefferson Co IL. She married her double cousin Edwin Franklin Guthrie [E1a1g6]. Her line is continued under his name.

Letitia Allen [E1a4a4], daughter of Lucinda Atwood and Rhodam Allen, was born in 1833 in Jefferson Co IL. She was named after her mother's sister. She married William T B Crowder in Jefferson Co on 18 December 1851. He was born in IL in 1832 and in 1860 they lived in Jefferson Co. In 1870 she lived close to her brother James and had no husband then. He probably died in the late 1860s and Letitia was left with five children to raise. She relied on her elder half brother Charles (age 56) for support; he lived with Letitia and ran the farm in Jefferson Co. Letitia probably died in the 1870s; her gravestone is in New Hope Cemetery in Jefferson Co, but is broken and the date cannot be read. William is buried there. He died 2 January 1870. In 1880 her two youngest children were found living with adopted parents. She and William Crowder had five children, all born in Jefferson Co-

- a. James S Crowder, b 1853
- b. Ida A Crowder, b 1855
- c. Alice Crowder, b 1858
- d. Charles N Crowder, b 1864
- e. Mary F Crowder, b Dec 1869

In 1870 in Jefferson Co, 56 year old Charles Allen was living with Letitia and her children. He may have been a half-brother from her father's first marriage. (203knqrc)

Lucinda L Allen [E1a4a7], daughter of Lucinda Atwood and Rhodam Allen, was born in 1842 in Jefferson Co IL. She lived with her brother James in 1870, and told the census taker that she was then age 18. She had not yet married by then. (203nqr)

Lyman P Allen [E1a4a3d], son of Learner Blackman Allen and Elizabeth L Pace [E1a5e], was born in August 1867 in Jefferson Co IL. He married his third cousin Winona Alida Guthrie [E1a1g2a] in Jefferson Co on 1 February 1890 and they lived in Dodds Twp. Winona was born in January 1872, daughter of John P Guthrie and Rachael Escalana Gore. Lyman and Nona tried living in SD, at Winner, Tripp Co around 1920, but were back in Dodds Twp in Jefferson Co in 1930. Nona died 1 January 1939, probably on their farm in Dodds Twp in. Lyman died in 1955. They are buried together in Bethel Cemetery in Jefferson Co. They had three children, all born in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co IL-

1. Edith M Allen, b Feb 1892, was not married by the end of 1919. She was then living with her parents at Winner, SD. (203u,604w)
 2. Ruby Allen, b 1901 (604w)
 3. Lerner Allen, b 1902, was working as a bookkeeper in 1920 at Winner, SD. (604w).
- Living with them in 1900 was Edward A Rogers, age 50. (ILd,203rsmufc, 604w)*

Martin L Allen [E1a4a9], son of Lucinda Atwood and Rhodam Allen, was born 4 March 1846 in Jefferson Co IL. He died 16 September 1857 and was buried with his brother Francis in West Salem Cemetery. Since both sons died within five days of each other, there must have been a serious disease in the house which took both of them. His gravestone says "Son of R & L Allen" in addition to the dates. (203nc)

Nevada Allen [E1a4a3f], daughter of Learner Blackman Allen and Elizabeth L Pace [E1a5e], was born in March 1872 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Oscar B Daniels on 9 February 1892 in Jefferson Co. In 1920 and 1930 they lived in Dodds Twp. Oscar B was born in IL in February 1870. Living with them in 1930 was their granddaughter Doris Skinner, age 11 and born in IL. Living a few doors away in 1930 was Nevada's cousin Earl Rogers [E1a1f5a]. Nevada and Oscar had a daughter-

1. Mildred Pace Daniels, b Apr 1896
- There was an Oscar Daniels, born in Pike Co in February 1900, son of Willis Daniels and Elizabeth _____. He had married Alberta Wade in Pike Co on 18 April 1892 and they lived in Pike Co with their five children in 1900. (203suwf, 146m)*

Prelle(?) Allen [E1a1f3b], son of Nancy Caroline Rogers and Seaton Allen, was born in 1867 in Jefferson Co IL. He was not found in 1880, so probably died in the 1870s. (203r)

Rhodam C Allen [E1a4a1], son of Lucinda Atwood and Rhodam Allen, was born in 1828 in Jefferson Co IL and was not found after 1850. (203jkn)

Ripley Coter Allen [E1a1f3a], son of Nancy Caroline Rogers and Seaton Allen, was born in 1860 in Jefferson Co IL. (203rs)

Ruby Allen [E1a4a3d2], daughter of Lyman P Allen and Winona Alida Guthrie [E1a1g2a], was born in 1901 in Jefferson Co IL, and spent some or all of her youth with her family at Winner, SD. (604w)

William H Allen [E1a4a8], son of Lucinda Atwood and Rhodam Allen, was born 30 July 1843 in Jefferson Co IL. He died 11 November 1847 and was buried in West Salem Cemetery

with two brothers and his father. His gravestone says "Son of R & L Allen" in addition to the dates. (203c)

Almedia Reison Amason [E19a3h2], daughter of Minerva C East and William Jackson Amason, was born 11 April 1866 in Clay Co AL (was age 34 in 1900, 44 in 1910). She married William Lytle Grizzle on 17 October 1886 in Clay Co and they lived there for many years. He was born 22 July 1867 in AL, son of William H Grizzle (1835 AL) and Melvina Harris, and died 16 August 1930. Almedia died 20 August 1926 (died 19 Aug per death certificate, 20 Aug per gravestone) at Lineville. Both are buried in Cragford-Wesobulga Cemetery in Clay Co. Her gravestone has "You are the sunshine of my house" engraved upon it. In 1900 they lived at Wesobulga, Clay Co. They had ten children, most born in Clay Co AL-

- a. John William Grizzle, b 22 July 1887
- b. Minerva D Grizzle, b Nov 1888
- c. Lytle Manning Grizzle, b 16 Mar 1890
- d. child Grizzle, b & d 1867-1900 (257u)
- e. Alma I Grizzle, b Feb 1894
- f. Carrie May Grizzle, b 19 Jan 1896
- g. Basil Mansly Grizzle, b 16 Oct 1897
- h. Mary Venice Grizzle, b Mar 1900
- i. Shelly Grizzle, b 1902
- j. Desma Grizzle, b 1904 (CS,DA,W,257rsmuvwdc)

Alonzo Jackson Amason [E19a3h8], son of Minerva C East and William Jackson Amason, was born 4 December 1880 (1881 per WW1 draft card, 1880 per gravestone) in Clay Co AL, and died 28 February 1948 in Randolph Co. He married Lenora Lee Denny in Clay Co on 3 November 1898. She was born in AL on 12 July 1883, so married at the age of 15½. Lonzo was a carpenter. He and Nora were still in Clay Co in 1910 with six children; by 1920 they had eleven. Nora died 13 May 1954. They were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Clay Co. Their children were all born in Clay Co AL-

- a. Era Amason, b 9 Nov 1900
- b. Gordon E Amason, b 12 Jun 1902
- c. J Ben Amason, b 31 Aug 1904
- d. Ethel Amason, b 17 Feb 1906
- e. Ezra Amason, b 17 Feb 1906
- f. Lynwood Amason, b 20 Nov 1908
- g. Robert Amason, b 1910
- h. R P Amason, b 20 Feb 1912
- i. Ruth Lavonia Amason, b 20 Aug 1914
- j. Loyd Hugh Amason, b 13 Oct 1916
- k. Ordene Amason, b Nov 1918 (CS, M,W,257muvwfc)

Edith Ire Amason [E19a3h7b], daughter of John Edgar Amason and Mary Idella Hunt, was born 22 March 1910 in Clay Co AL. She married David Wesley Strain in 1930, and at first they lived with his parents at Wedowee, Randolph Co. David was born 28 April 1908 in AL, son of William Albert Strain and Mary E Bradley. Edith died at Wedowee on 23 June 1992 and is buried in Noon Day Congregational Christian Church Cemetery, Randolph Co. David died at Wedowee on 22 January 2000 and is also buried in Noon Day Cemetery. (DA,Z, 257w,47fc)

Effie L Amason [E19a3h4b], daughter of James Leroy Amason and Martha Permelia Lashley, was born 9 August 1899 in Clay Co AL. She grew up in Clay Co with her maternal grandmother, and married Frank T Fetner there on 9 January 1916. He was age 21 then, born 4 June 1894 at Cragford, Clay Co; Effie claimed she was age 16 when married. She died at

Valley, Chambers Co on 18 January 1983 and was buried there in Fairview Cemetery. They had a son by June 1917 when he registered for the WW1 draft, then five more children by 1930-

1. Boward Dwight Fetner, b 9 Dec 1916 in Clay Co AL, died 23 February 1992 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Valley, Chambers Co. He enlisted in the US Army at Fort McPherson, Atlanta GA on 16 October 1941. He was single then. (Z,M257wf,256c)
2. Mary E Fetner, b 1920 (257f)
3. Cecil M Fetner, b 19 May 1922, died at Valley, Chambers Co AL on 28 December 1988. (Z,257f)
4. Lucille Fetner, b 1924 (257f) She md
5. Charlie B Fetner, b 27 May 1926, died 4 September 2005 at Ashland, Clay Co. He lived in GA when he was a young man. (Z,257f)
6. Mabel Fetner, b Jul 1928 (257f)

Effie's mother had apparently married again in the 1900s since she wasn't living with Effie and her mother in 1910. Effie was shown as a granddaughter with the Lashley family name in 1910. (M,Z,257umvwf,256c)

Era Amason [E19a3h8a], daughter of Alonzo Jackson Amason and Lenora Lee Denny, was born 9 November 1900 in Clay Co AL. She wasn't married by the end of 1919. She died 26 August 1968. (W,257vw)

Estelle Amason [E19a3h1], daughter of Minerva C East and William Jackson Amason, was born about 1863 in Clay Co AL, and married or died by 1880. (CS,257r)

Ethel Amason [E19a3h8d], daughter of Alonzo Jackson Amason and Lenora Lee Denny, was born 17 February 1906 in Clay Co AL. She married and divorced in the 1920s, then lived with her parents. Ethel died on 20 March 1971. (W,257vwf)

Ezra Amason [E19a3h8e], son of Alonzo Jackson Amason and Lenora Lee Denny, was born 17 February 1906 in Clay Co AL, and died 19 February 1971 at Lineville, Clay Co. His gravestone in Pine Grove Cemetery in Clay Co has a 1909 birth date. Census and SS records have 1906. In 1930 he lived at Mitchells, Lauderdale Co with his brothers J Ben and Robert, and worked on J Ben's farm. Ezra had married Ethel _____, who was still alive when he died. (Z,ALd,257bvwc,49f)

Gordon E Amason [E19a3h8b], son of Alonzo Jackson Amason and Lenora Lee Denny, was born 12 June 1902 in Clay Co AL. He married Thelma _____, and died 15 January 1924 at Tallassee, Elmore Co AL. He was buried at Lineville, Clay Co. (W,257vw, 259d)

J Ben Amason [E19a3h8c], son of Alonzo Jackson Amason and Lenora Lee Denny, was born 31 August 1904 in Clay Co AL. He married Geneva Ann Phillips in 1928 and lived at Mitchells, Lauderdale Co in 1930. Geneva was born 28 September 1910 in AL, and died 29 September 1958. She was buried in Mitchell Cemetery at Anderson, Lauderdale Co. He died 21 January 1966 and was buried with Geneva. They had at least one child-

1. Eldridge Clark Amason, b 13 Sep 1940, died 28 April 1941 at Florence, Lauderdale Co and was buried in Mitchell Cemetery at Anderson, Lauderdale Co. (49dc) (257vw, 49fc)

James Ezra Amason [E19a3h4a], son of James Leroy Amason and Anna Freeman, was born 22 February 1897 at Lineville, Clay Co AL. He married Ruby Lee Chandler in 1918. She was born 27 December 1899 at Keener, Etowah Co AL, daughter of Jasper D Chandler and Luella Bond, and died 20 February 1988 at Albertville, Marshall Co. James died at Boaz, AL on 10 February 1981. They were buried in Union Grove Cemetery #1 at Albertville. They had three children, all born in Marshall Co AL-

1. Lou Emma Amason, b 16 May 1921, married Oliver Arthur Rice on 29 November 1939 in Marshall Co, and died at Albertville on 26 June 2002. Oliver was born 1 January 1917 in Marshall Co, son of Thomas Rufus Rice and Katherine E Peques, and died 25 October 2003 at Albertville. They had two daughters. (W,Z,272f)
2. James E Amason Jr, b 31 May 1926, married and had two sons. In the early 1980s he lived at Albertville, Marshall Co. He married Rhunell W _____. She was born 14 June 1927. (W,272fP)
3. Charles Harryette Amason, b 7 Apr 1927, died 8 December 2009 and was buried in Union Grove Cemetery #1 at Albertville, Marshall Co. (W,272fc) (M,,Z,257u, 272vf)

James J Amason [E19a3h7g], son of John Edgar Amason and Mary Idella Hunt, was born in 1922 in Clay Co AL. He married May _____. (DA,47f)

James Leroy Amason [E19a3h4], son of Minerva C East and William Jackson Amason, was born 10 August 1871 at Lineville, Clay Co AL. He married Anna Freeman in 1896, and she died by 1898 since James then married Martha Permelia Lashley in Clay Co on 27 March 1898. In 1900 she lived with her parents Elijah Burton Lashely (12 Mar 1855 AL, died Clay Co 12 Aug 1906, buried in New Harmony Cemetery at Lineville) and Rebecca _____ (1856 GA, md 1874) at Wesobulga, Clay Co; apparently a divorce was pending (James claimed he was a widower in 1900). Perrmelia was born in AL in September 1875. After their divorce, Martha either remarried or died by 1900, leaving her daughter with her mother to raise. James married again in 1902 to Betty Alice Bright. She was born in AL on 9 January 1876 and was his third wife. James died 23 May 1945 at Albertville, Marshall Co. Alice died 5 February 1952 and was buried in Union Grove Cemetery #1. He and Alice lived in Marshall Co in 1910, probably where his children after James Ezra were born, if they weren't born in Clay Co. James was a veterinary doctor. James' seven children were-

- a. James Ezra Amason, b 22 Feb 1897
- b. Effie L Amason, b 9 Aug 1899
- c. Rosalee Amason, b 13 Jun 1903
- d. Ocie B Amason, b 20 Oct 1904
- e. Viney Mae Amason, b 24 May 1907
- f. Laurena Amason, b 9 Dec 1908
- g. Parthenia Amason, b 7 Oct 1910

Three of Alice Bright's teenage brothers lived with James and her in 1910. (CS,M, W,257suvc, 272vwfc)

Jay Marvin Amason [E19a3h7e], son of John Edgar Amason and Mary Idella Hunt, was born in March 1918 in Clay Co AL. He married Alma McCollum in Randolph Co on 13 July 1940, and in the 1940s moved to LaGrange, AL. He died 9 April 1966 in Troup Co and was buried in Shadowlawn Cemetery at LaGrange, Troup Co GA. Jay enlisted in the US Army at Fort McPherson at Atlanta on 2 January 1943, and was married at that time. They had two children-

1. Betty Elaine Amason, b 1944 at LaGrange, Troup Co GA. She married Roger E Norton. (DA)
2. Doris Diane Amason, b 1946 at LaGrange, Troup Co GA. She married Roger F Laster. (DA) (DA,M, GAd,257w, 47fm, 246c)

John Edgar Amason [E19a3h7], son of Minerva C East and William Jackson Amason, was born 4 September 1879 in Clay Co AL, died 28 June 1954 at LaGrange, GA. He and most of his children had moved there in the 1940s. He married Mary Idella Hunt in 1903 in AL; she was born 28 August 1888 at Cragford, Clay Co AL (age 12 in 1900, 32 in 1920, 43 in 1930), daughter of David Hunt and Sarah Elizabeth McCrary, and died 15 August 1954. John and Mary were buried in Noon Day Congregational Christian Church Cemetery, just east of

Wedowee, Randolph Co. Theirs are the only Amason graves there. In September 1918 they lived at Lineville, Clay Co, and in 1930 they lived in Randolph Co at Wedowee (census page 4B). He was a religious minister from about 1918. They had eight children, all born in AL; the first six, perhaps more, were born at Lineville-

- a. Lorena Levidra Amason, b 19 Dec 1907
- b. Edith Ire Amason, b 22 Mar 1910
- c. Vera Amason, b 29 Apr 1912
- d. Woodrow J Amason, b 15 Aug 1914
- e. Jay Marvin Amason, b Mar 1918
- f. Mauhe Amason, b 24 Jan 1921
- g. James J Amason, b 1922
- h. Obera Amason, b 1924

Next door in 1920 (page 224A) was Monroe Hunt, age 39, David and Lilly Hunt, ages 63 & 52; Price families lived in this neighborhood. Mary Idella Hunt's father's third wife was Lillie Nolen _____.

Randolph Co AL's eastern border is Heard Co GA; just south of Heard Co is Troup Co GA. (CS, M,N,DA,257su, 47fc)

Joseph Josiah Amason [E19a3h6], son of Minerva C East and William Jackson Amason, was born 27 October 1875 in Clay Co AL (born 1876 per WW1 draft card, 1875 per gravestone), married Addie Wakely Fowler in March 1910 (married 1/12 year in April 1910), and they at first lived with his sister Tamah at Lineville. Living next door in 1910 were Samuel B Fowler (1877 AL) and his wife Sarah R (1878 TX). Joseph was a carpenter. His wife was born in "Oakley Homa." in 1895 of AL born parents, so was age 14 when she married Joseph. When he registered for the draft on 12 September 1918 he said that his wife was "Adda Amason" and he lived at Wedowee, Randolph Co. She was Ada in 1900, Addie W in 1910, and Addie in 1920 at Rockdale, Randolph Co. Joseph and Addie were living at High Shoals, Randolph Co in 1930. Addie Wakely Fowler was born in Oklahoma Territory on 22 February 1895, daughter of J T Fowler. Joseph died 29 December 1933 in Randolph Co and was buried in Valley Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. Their graves are the only ones with the Amason name in that cemetery. Addie died 30 December 1937 in Troup Co GA and was buried with Joseph. Their children were all born in AL-

- a. Mabell Amason, b 1910 (47w,257f)
- b. Joseph Dosell Amason (son), b 1912 (age 7 in 1920, 19 in 1930). (47w,257f)
- c. Myrtice Velma Amason, b 1914 (W,47w,257f)
- d. William Jackson Amason, b 13 Mar 1916, died 20 April 1989 at Tampa, Hillsborough Co FL. (FLd,47w,257f)
- e. Dartha Amason (son in 1920, dau in 1930), b Nov 1918 (47w,257f)
- f. Dwight J Amason, b 2 Apr 1920, died 4 March 1991 in Hillsborough Co FL and was buried in Shadowlawn Cemetery in Troup Co GA. (Z,FLd257f,246c)
- g. Percy Amason, b 1922 (257f)
- h. Brewer Amason, b 1924 (257f)
- i. Lavise Amason, b Feb 1926 (257f)
- j. Leroy Amason, b Dec 1927 (257f) (CS,M,257suvf,GAd,47wc)

The Rev. John Edgar Amason, aged 75, passed away in LaGrange, Ga. hospital on June 28 and was laid to rest in the Noon Day Church cemetery at Wedowee, Ala, on June 30. The Rev. John Dollar and the Rev. Jodie Henderson conducted the funeral services.

Mr. Amason was a minister in the East Alabama Association and has served several churches in East Alabama and Georgia. For the past several years he has been in declining health and has lived quietly in LaGrange. One of our Alabama churches - Carver's Grove of Wedowee - was organized by Mr. Amason.

He is survived by Mrs. Amason, the former Della Hunt of Cragford, Ala., and eight children, all of whom lived in East Alabama and LaGrange.

Mr. Amason entered the ministry about 36 years ago and was always faithful to his calling, preaching the truth fearlessly as he saw it. The large attendance at his funeral and the beautiful floral offerings were evidence of the love and respect which his acquaintances had for him.

Laurena Amason [E19a3h4f], daughter of James Leroy Amason and Betty Alice Bright, was born 9 December 1908 in Clay Co AL. (W,272vw)

Lorena Levidra Amason [E19a3h7a], daughter of John Edgar Amason and Mary Idella Hunt, was born 19 December 1907 in Clay Co AL. She burned to death in a fire on 3 December 1959 at LaGrange, GA. Her GA death record shows her name as "Lillian L McKeen" with the above death date. The dates shown here are on her gravestone. She married Robert Floyd McKeen in 1929 and in 1930 they lived next to his parents at Rockdale, Randolph Co. Floyd was born in Randolph Co on 6 February 1904, son of John D McKeen and Roxie A McManus, and died 7 August 1970 at LaGrange, Troup Co GA. They were buried in Levins Baptist Church Cemetery in Randolph Co. Floyd and Lorena are two of six McKeen names in this cemetery. His parents are buried in the same plot where he and Lorena are buried, with Floyd's younger brother Joe buried between his parents and where he and Lorena are buried. (DA,W,GAd,257w,46fc)

Loyd Hugh Amason [E19a3h8j], son of Alonzo Jackson Amason and Lenora Lee Denny, was born 13 October 1916 in Clay Co AL. He died on 19 May 1994 and was buried in Clay Co Memorial Gardens. He married Janet Carrie Hairston on 21 January 1939 at Rome, Floyd Co GA. Loyd was a traveling preacher. Janet was born 12 May 1916 at Kennesaw, Cobb Co GA, daughter of Madison Palmer Hairston and Susie Hulberet Booth of Rome GA, and died 16 January 1999 at Atlanta, GA and was buried in Clay Co Memorial Gardens in AL. They had two children-

1. Odis Dale Amason, b 14 Oct 1939, married Joyce L _____ and had two children. In the 1990s they lived at Pelham, Shelby Co AL. Joyce was born 9 June 1940. Their children were-
 - a. Odis Dale Amason Jr, b 1 Sep 1952, lived at Austin, TX and at Grenada, MS. He married Sandra Kay Hawley. She was born 1 March 1966 in Tarrant Co TX, daughter of Donald Allen Hawley Sr and Juanita Lorene Williams. They had a son-
 1. Benjamin Hairston Amason, b 25 Mar 1995 in Travis Co TX. (108b) (N,108bP,42b)
 - b. James H Amason (N,331P) (N,331P)
2. Rosemary Amason, b 4 Feb 1944 at Macon, Bibb Co GA, married a Mr Bowman, lived at Atlanta, and died 13 August 2010 at Atlanta. She was buried in Arlington Memorial Park at Sandy Springs, Fulton Co GA. She may have had a daughter Frances Bowman. (N,1301P) (N,257wfc)

Lynwood Amason [E19a3h8f], son of Alonzo Jackson Amason and Lenora Lee Denny, was born 20 November 1908 in Clay Co AL. He died 25 December 1982 at Lineville, Clay Co and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Clay Co. Lynwood married Mamie E Heard. She was born 11 May 1909 in Randolph Co, daughter of William G Heard (1866 AL) and Leola _____ (1873 AL), and died 20 June 1991. She was also buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. (W,Z,47vwf,257bvffc)

Mauhe Amason [E19a3h7f], daughter of John Edgar Amason and Mary Idella Hunt, was born 24 January 1921 in Clay Co AL, and moved to LaGrange, Troup Co GA in the 1940s. Her name is an Indian name. She married Oscar L Bean. He was born 26 April 1908 in AL, and died in July 1984 at LaGrange. Mauhe was married to a Mr Carley when she died in Troup Co on 2 December 1989. She was buried in Shadowlawn Cemetery at LaGrange. Her SS record said she was born in 1921, but her gravestone says 1920. Mauhe had a son-

1. Robert Jack Amason, b 15 Jul 1941 in Randolph Co AL, and died at Thomaston, Upson Co GA on 22 January 2010. He was buried in Hillview East Cemetery at LaGrange, Troup Co. Bobby Jack married Joann _____. (Z,246c) (DA,Z,GAd,47f,246c)

Obera "Boots" Amason [E19a3h7h], daughter of John Edgar Amason and Mary Idella Hunt, was born in 1924 in Clay Co AL, and moved to LaGrange, Troup Co GA in the 1940s, and married Ralph Bennett. She is buried in Shadowlawn Cemetery at LaGrange. (DA,47f,246c)

Ocie B Amason [E19a3h4d], son of James Leroy Amason and Betty Alice Bright, was born 20 October 1904 in Clay Co AL, and died at Albertville, Marshall Co AL on 16 September 1974. He was buried in Marshall Co in Union Grove Cemetery #1. Ocie had married Ruby Swords. (Z,272vwc)

Ordene Amason [E19a3h8k], daughter of Alonzo Jackson Amason and Lenora Lee Denny, was born in November 1918 in Clay Co AL, and probably died in the 1920s. (257w)

Parthenia Amason [E19a3h4g], daughter of James Leroy Amason and Betty Alice Bright, was born 7 October 1910 in Clay Co AL. She died at Montgomery, AL on 7 August 1993 and was buried in Crestwood Memorial Cemetery at East Gadson, Etowah Co. She had married a Mr Farmer. (W,Z, 272wf,351c)

R P Amason [E19a3h8h], son of Alonzo Jackson Amason and Lenora Lee Denny, was born 20 February 1912 in Clay Co AL. He married Myrtle Ann Long at Malone, Randolph Co on 13 August 1938. She was born 6 August 1919 in Clay Co, daughter of Mortimus Postelle Long and Loney Jones, and died 23 June 2004 at Tifton, GA. She was buried in Oakridge Cemetery. R P died on 23 June 1969 in Tift Co GA and Myrtle then married Thomas Johnson. She had two daughters-

1. Rebecca Faye Amason, b 15 May 1939 in GA, married Jack Hutto and lived at Tifton, GA in 2004. They had six children; five were-
 - a. Steve D Hutto, b 25 Nov 1957, married Debbie _____ and lived at Blakely, Early Co GA. (N,1314P)
 - b. Gloria Arlene Hutto, b 25 Mar 1959, married Kenneth Harold Beasley and lived at Tifton, GA in 2004. Ken was born 3 July 1951. They had at least two sons-
 1. Ken Beasley (N)
 2. Patrick Beasley (N) (N,1311P)
 - c. Andrea Denise Hutto, b 19 Aug 1964, lived at Orlando, FL in 2004. (N,1311P)
 - d. Billy Jack Hutto, b 1 Sep 1966, died before 2004. (1311P)
 - e. Kirk Hutto, 15 Aug 1974, lived at Pelham in 2004. (N,1311P)
2. Margaret Lee Amason, married a Mr Evans and died before 2004. (N)
 - a. Keith A Dell, b 2 Jan 1964, lived at Moultrie, Colquitt Co GA. He was named as a grandson of Myrtle Ann Long in 2004. (N)
 - b. Karen Evans, b 8 Feb 1969, lived at Valdosta, Lowndes Co GA in 2004. (N,1313P)
 - c. David James McCoy, b 5 Jul 1963, married Jeri Ann _____ and lived at Valdosta, Lowndes Co GA in 2004. (N)
 - d. Eric O McCoy, b 12 Aug 1972, lived at Harlingen, Cameron Co TX in 2004. (N,264P) (N) (N,GAd, 257wf, 47m)

Robert Amason [E19a3h8g], son of Alonzo Jackson Amason and Lenora Lee Denny, was born in 1910 in Clay Co AL. He died in 1938 and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Clay Co. In 1930 he lived at Mitchells, Lauderdale Co with his brothers J Ben and Ezra, and worked on J Ben's farm. (257wc,49f)

Rosalee Amason [E19a3h4c], daughter of James Leroy Amason and Betty Alice Bright, was born 13 June 1903 in Clay Co AL. She married Herman O Gilliland and died in November 1975 in Etowah Co. Herman was born 28 April 1901 in DeKalb Co AL, son of George Benjamin Gilliland (2 May 1877 AL, died Albertville on 15 Oct 1973) and Cora _____ (1876

AL, married 1900, lived DeKalb Co in 1910), and died in June 1979 at Gadsden, Etowah Co. His marriage with Rosalee was his second. He was already divorced by 1920. (W,Z,272vw)

Ruth Lavonia Amason [E19a3h8i], daughter of Alonzo Jackson Amason and Lenora Lee Denny, was born 20 August 1914 in Clay Co AL, and died on 17 May 1996. (W,257wf)

Tamah E Amason [E19a3h5], daughter of Minerva C East and William Jackson Amason, was born in 1873 in Clay Co AL. She married Thomas Slaughter Warren on 17 October 1894 in Clay Co and they lived at Wesobulga. Thomas S was born in AL in February 1869 and was a school teacher at Wesobulga in 1900, but worked for the railroad in 1910. In 1920 Thomas and Tamah were found at LaGrange, Troup Co (two counties southeast of Clay Co) where he was a foreman at a fertilizer plant. He was still there in 1930, but was now a widower. He and Tamah had four children, all born in AL-

- a. Myrtle E Warren, b Feb 1896, probably married in Clay Co by 1920. (257uv)
- b. child Warren, b & d 1895-1900 at Wesobulga. (257u)
- c. Marcus W Warren, b Apr 1898. In 1922 he was admitted in the US National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers at Johnson City, TN. (M,257uv,246w)
- d. Mystic Warren (dau), b 1910 in Clay Co AL. (246w)

In 1910 Tamah's newly married brother Joseph and his bride lived with her and Thomas. (CS, 257suv,246wf)

Vera Amason [E19a3h7c], daughter of John Edgar Amason and Mary Idella Hunt, was born 29 April 1912 in Clay Co AL. She married Jewel Hopkins. Vera died 14 April 1996 at Franklin, Heard Co GA and is buried with Jewel in Noon Day Congregational Christian Church Cemetery in Randolph Co AL. Jewel was born 12 August 1902, son of John F Hopkins and Lula Stone, and died 18 October 1964 at Fort McClennan, Calhoun Co AL. (DA,Z, 257w,47fc,1310d)

Viney Mae Amason [E19a3h4e], daughter of James Leroy Amason and Betty Alice Bright, was born 24 May 1907 in Clay Co AL. (W,272vw)

Walter Amason [E19a3h3], son of Minerva C East and William Jackson Amason, was born about 1868 in Clay Co AL, and died in the 1870s in Clay Co. (CS,257r)

Woodrow J Amason [E19a3h7d], son of John Edgar Amason and Mary Idella Hunt, was born 15 August 1914 in Clay Co AL. He married Marveline _____ in Randolph Co in October 1937 and moved to LaGrange, Troup Co GA in the 1940s. He died at Ben Hill, Troup Co on 20 November 1996. (DA,Z,ALm,GAd, 257w, 47f)

Christina Ammel [E4a3a11c9b], daughter of Mary E Carroll and George Harvey Ammel, was born 26 August 1874 at Shawnee, Johnson Co KS, and married James F Patterson in 1897. Christina died 29 November 1917. James was born 27 June 1873 in KS and died 28 August 1953. They lived at Monticello, Johnson Co in 1900, at Argentine, Wyandotte Co in 1905, and back at Monticello in 1910. They had two children by 1900; both died. They had six more children by 1910, with five surviving. They were not found after 1910 and three of their younger children lived with Christina's sister Eva in 1920. They had ten children, all born in KS-

1. Floyd Patterson, died young. (W,1073u)
2. Lucy Patterson, b 1897 at Monticello, Johnson Co, died by 1900. (W,1073u)
3. Jessie Patterson, b 19 Dec 1900, married Alfred J Erickson about 1917 and died at Kansas City, KS on 16 April 1985. Alfred was born in June 1897 in MO, son of August Erickson from Sweden and Daisy _____ from IN (b Apr 1878). Alfred grew up in KS and was a

machinist for the railroad at Kansas City in 1920. In 1930 they still were living near Kansas City, but in Quindaro Twp. They had three children-

- a. Alfred John Erickson Jr, b 12 May 1918, switched his first two names and was known as John Alfred Erickson. He died at Oceanside, San Diego Co CA on 29 June 1994. On his death record in CA, John's mother's name was Patterson. (Z,CAd, 827wf)
- b. Bettie M Erickson, b 1922 (827f)
- c. Mary E Erickson, b 1927 (827f)

Alfred's father was born in May 1855 and was a carpenter at Kansas City. He came to the USA in 1884. (W,Z,1073v, 827uwf)

4. Raymond Patterson, died young. (W,1073u)
5. Fred A Patterson, b 14 Oct 1903, died 31 July 1988 at Kansas City, KS. (W,Z,1073v)
6. Charles L Patterson, b 25 Feb 1905, died 24 May 1996. He grew up mostly at Monticello, KS, and in 1920 lived with his two youngest sisters at his aunt Eva Jane Ammel's home. Charles married Thelma _____ in 1928 and they lived at Kansas City, KS where Charles worked in a soap factory. Thelma was born in OK in 1913, and was age 15 when she married Charles. They had a daughter-
 - a. Eleanor J Patterson, b Jan 1929 at Kansas City, KS. (827f) (W,1073vw,827f)
7. Louis Patterson, b 17 Feb 1907. In 1930 he lived with his aunt Eva Ammel at Monticello, Johnson Co. Louis died 19 August 1963. (W,1073vf)
8. Edward Patterson, b 22 Sep 1909, died 25 September 1964 in AZ. (W,Z,1073v)
9. Mary Patterson, b 1910 at Monticello, Johnson Co. In 1920 Mary lived with siblings Charles and Mamie at their aunt Eva Jane Ammel's home. (W,1073w)
10. Mamie Patterson, b 1913 at Monticello, Johnson Co. In 1920 she lived with her sister Mary and brother Charles at their aunt Eva Jane Ammel's home. Mamie died in 1929. (W,1073w) (W,1073su, KSu)

Eva Jane Ammel [E4a3a11c9a], daughter of Mary E Carroll and George Harvey Ammel, was born 15 March 1872 at Shawnee, Johnson Co KS, She married three times: the first husband was Sam Ball, born in 1858 and married about 1890; the second husband was William W Foster, married about 1893. She and William lived with her father in 1900. William was born in KS in March 1863. In September 1918 her brothers George and John registered for the draft, and claimed that their sister "Eva Gilbert" at Wilder, Johnson Co was their closest relative. She married a third time to Alonzo "Lon" G Gilbert in 1906. Lon was born in MO in 1873. Eva and Sam had a son; with William she had six by 1904, and with Lon she had two more; all were born in KS; in 1900 Eva said she had only five children, and all were then still living-

1. Alfred James Ball, b 9 Feb 1891 at Holliday, Johnson Co KS. In 1910 Alfred was single and living at Monticello, Johnson Co. In June 1917 he was married and lived at Kansas City, KS. In 1920 he lived at Madison, Riley Co and had married Goldie S Rice in 1916. She was born in KS in 1894. In 1930 they lived at Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co. They had a son, with a second boy who could not be theirs, but was shown as their son-
 - a. Clarence Ball, b 1908 (age 11 in 1920) in MO, was shown to be their son in 1920. Clarence's father Albert had one child in June 1917 when he registered for the draft, but was single in 1910. Therefore, this son must have been born about 1916 or 1917, not 1908, and died by 1930. (818w)
 - b. Harold R Ball, b 1918 in KS. (818w,614f) (W,M,818w,614f)
2. Clara Foster, b Mar 1895 (1073uv)
3. Harvey George Foster, b 20 Aug 1896 at Argentine, Wyandotte Co. In 1917 when he registered for the draft, he claimed "Eva Gilbert" of Wilder, KS as his closest relative. Harvey died in December 1973 at Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co. He married Elsie B _____ in 1919 and in 1930 they lived in Delaware Twp, Wyandotte Co. He was a greens keeper for a golf course. Elsie was born in 1903 in KS. They had a daughter-
 - a. Mildred L Foster, b 1920 in Wyandotte Co KS. (M,Z, 1073u, 827f)
4. Ada E Foster, b May 1898 (1073uv)

5. Maggie M Foster, b Apr 1900 (1073uv)
6. Della Foster, b 1903 (1073v)
7. Tenia Foster, b 1904 (1073v)
8. Herman Gilbert, b 23 Oct 1907, died 29 January 2000 at Olathe, Johnson Co KS. (Z,1073vwf)
9. Florence Gilbert, b 1912 (1073wf)

The son Aphia Foster, born in January 1891 and living with Eva's parents in 1900, was actually son Alfred Ball. Eva and her second husband William said they were then married seven years, two years after Alfred was born. (1073u) (W,1073suvwf)

George Ammel [E4a3a11c9c], son of Mary E Carroll and George Harvey Ammel, was born in 26 June 1877 at Shawnee, Johnson Co KS. He lived at Shawnee, Johnson Co KS in 1910 with his brother John, and was still single. In 1918 they lived at Kansas City, KS, and in 1930 at Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co KS next door to their brother Louis. (W,M, 1073sv, 614f)

John Ammel [E4a3a11c9d], son of Mary E Carroll and George Harvey Ammel, was born 18 January 1879 at Shawnee, Johnson Co KS. He never married and lived with his brother George. In 1918 they lived at Kansas City, KS. John worked for Proctor & Gamble. In 1910 they lived at Shawnee, in 1920 at Kansas City, and in 1930 at Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co KS next door to their brother Louis. (W,M,1073v,614f)

Louis Phillip Ammel [E4a3a11c9e], son of Mary E Carroll and George Harvey Ammel, was born 25 January 1885 in KS. In September 1918 he lived at Kansas City, KS and worked for. Proctor & Gamble, and was married. His wife was Viola Hall. She was born in 1894 in KS. In 1930 they lived at Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co next door to his brothers, and was now a farmer. Louis died in August 1984 at Lawrence, Douglas Co. Their six sons were all born in KS-

1. Elmer L Ammel, b 17 Aug 1916 at Kansas City, Wyandotte Co KS. Elmer enlisted in the US Army at Portland, OR on 20 May 1942. After the war, Elmer lived at Austin, TX. He died there on 5 November 1999. (Z,827w, 614f,108P)
2. Walter F Ammel, b 11 Mar 1920 at Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co, died 28 May 1995 at Strong City, Chase Co KS. Walter served in the US Army and was buried in Ft Scott National Cemetery . He had married Eleanor L _____. She was born 11 October 1918, and died 5 February 1984 at Cottonwood Falls, Chase Co. She was buried with Walter. (Z,M,614Pf)
3. Louis P Ammel, b 26 Sep 1921 at Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co, died at Fort Leavenworth on 6 December 1945. He was then living at Leavenworth. Louis enlisted in the US Army on 3 September 1942 at Portland, OR, and was then a monotye operator. He was not married then. (M,614Pf)
4. George Harvey Ammel, b 1924 at Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co. He enlisted in the US Army on 21 March 1944 at at Fort Leavenworth. (M,614Pf)
5. John A Ammel, b Jul 1927 at Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co. He enlisted in the US Army on 6 December 1945 at Fort Leavenworth. (M,614Pf)
6. Charles A Ammel, b Sep 1929 at Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co. (614f)

Viola's sister Florence lived with her and Louis in 1920. (W,M, Z,1073u,827w 614f)

Mary Ammel [E4a3a11c9f], daughter of Mary E Carroll and George Harvey Ammel, was born 15 October 1885 (1883 per KS state census of 1915) at Shawnee, Johnson Co KS, and died 14 January 1918 in Wyandotte Co. She had married Fred Leonard Norton. Fred was born 12 November 1877 in KS. He lived with his three children at Kansas City, KS in 1920, and he was a widower. Fred worked in the Proctor & Gamble soap factory. In 1915 through 1920 they lived in Wyandotte Co KS. The three children were all born in KS-

1. Floyd Norton, b 20 Mar 1901, died 1 October 1965. He worked in MO in the 1930s at Kansas City. Floyd married Marie E _____ about 1920. She was from KS also, born in 1904, and in 1930 was a waitress in the boarding house where they lived. They had no children by then. (W,Z, KSw,827w,45f)
2. Leslie Norton (son), b 1904 (W,KSw,827w)
3. Harold Fay Norton, b 25 Jul 1912 (W,KSw,827w) (W,M, KSw,827w)

Bobby Anders [E1b9j8a5], son of Alma Christine Murphree and John Forrest Anders, was born about 1937. (TW)

Claude Anders [E1b9j8a2], son of Alma Christine Murphree and John Forrest Anders, was born about 1931. (TW)

Doris Anders [E1b9j8a1], daughter of Alma Christine Murphree and John Forrest Anders, was born about 1929. (TW)

Gloria Elizabeth Anders [E1b9j8a8], daughter of Alma Christine Murphree and John Forrest Anders, was born in July 1948 at Hartselle, Morgan Co AL. She married Linton A Brown III in 1965. He was born at Hartselle in 1945. (TW)

James Allen Anders [E1b9j8a3], son of Alma Christine Murphree and John Forrest Anders, was born about 1933. (TW)

Mary Etta Anders [E1b9j8a6], daughter of Alma Christine Murphree and John Forrest Anders, was born about 1939. (TW)

Patricia Anders [E1b9j8a4] daughter of Alma Christine Murphree and John Forrest Anders, was born about 1935. (TW)

Rachel Anders [E1b9j8a7], daughter of Alma Christine Murphree and John Forrest Anders, was born about 1941. (TW)

Eliza Arnold [E4c3b3c5], daughter of Nancy East and Joseph True Arnold, was born in 1840 in IN. (130n,1046q)

John H Arnold [E4c3b3c6], son of Nancy East and Joseph True Arnold, was born in 1842 at Indian Creek, Monroe Co IN (age 8 in 1850, 19 in 1860). John enlisted as a Private on 15 August 1863 in Company I, 117th Indiana Infantry Regiment, and was mustered out on 25 February 1864 at Indianapolis, IN. He married Polly Ann Steel in Vigo Co on 14 January 1863. She died about 1869 in IN; John may have also died by then since he was not found after 1864. John's daughter moved to Montgomery Co IL where many of John's close relatives had moved. John and Polly had a daughter-

1. Permelia A Arnold, b 7 Aug 1865 at Terre Haute, IN. After her mother died, Permelia lived in Montgomery Co IL with her cousins, children of her aunt and uncle Paris and Susan Arnold. Permelia married Richard B Brummet there in August 1882. Richard was born 22 January 1859 (age 18 in 1870, 22 in 1880, 41 in 1900, 61 in 1920), son of George Brummet and Emma Marshall, and died 24 June 1923 at Witt, Montgomery Co. Permelia died 23 November 1946 at Witt. They had six children, all born in Montgomery Co IL-
 - a. Claud Miller Brummet, b 6 Feb 1883, married Nora E Bridges in 1921. She was born 22 August 1891 in MO, daughter of Mrs Frances V Bridges who lived with them in 1930. Nora died 31 January 1953. Claud died about 1959 at Breese, IL. (W,M, 242uvw)

- b. Fred Nelson Brummet, b 28 May 1886, married Minnie Mabel _____ about 1908. Minnie was born in 1890 in IL. Fred worked in a coal mine in 1910 but was a farmer in 1920 at Witt. Fred died at Witt on 10 October 1934. Minnie died there about 1964. They had four children by 1920, all born at Witt, Montgomery Co IL-
 1. Bernice E Brummet, b 1909 (242vw)
 2. Kenneth N Brummet, b 1911 (242w)
 3. Mabel L Brummet, b 1914 (242w)
 4. Lyle T Brummet, b Nov 1918, enlisted in the US Army at St Louis, MO on 26 April 1944. He was married at the time. (M,242w) (W,M,242uvw)
- c. Henry Houston Brummet, b 15 Jun 1888 at Pana, Audoban Twp. He was a coal miner at Witt, had married 6 January 1909 at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co and four children by June 1917. His wife was Caroline M Adams, born in IL in 1887 of German parents. Henry died about 1958 at Riverton, IL Their children were all born at Witt, Montgomery Co IL-
 1. Lorene O Brummet, b Oct 1909, died by June 1917. (M,242vf)
 2. Wilma Brummet, b 1911 (242wf)
 3. Ula Brummet, b 1913 (242wf)
 4. Lyman Brummet, b May 1915 (242wf)
 5. Everett E Brummet, b Jun 1919 (242wf) (W,M, 242uvw)
- d. Chancy Ernest Brummet, b 27 Mar 1891, died 6 August 1893. (W,242u)
- e. Bertha Ann Brummet, b 17 Oct 1894 in Audoban Twp. She married William Eugene Shelton on 20 June 1917. He was born about 1886, and was a coal miner. Eugene died about 1967 at Witt, Montgomery Co. Bertha died about 1982 and was buried in Witt Cemetery. They had three children, all born at Witt, Montgomery Co-
 1. child Shelton, died by 1920. (W,242w)
 2. Muriel L Shelton, b 1921 (242f)
 3. Eugene Shelton Jr, b 1925 (242f) (W,242uvw)
- f. Ruby Olive Brummet, b 18 Jul 1900 in Audoban Twp. She married Albert Jackson Glaze on 2 May 1917 at Witt, and lived with her parents in 1920 without her husband. She and Albert had eight children-
 1. Richard Jackson Glaze, b 24 Feb 1918 at Witt, Montgomery Co IL, died 14 August 1941 in an accident at Camp Livingston, LA while he was in the US Army. He was buried at Springfield, IL. Richard never married. (W,242w)
 2. Alberta Ruby Glaze, b 16 Apr 1921 at Witt, IL. She married Chester Clark on 18 May 1940. He was born 18 January 1920, and died 17 May 1997 at Easton, IL. Alberta died in Sangamon Co on 7 May 1996. They had two children. (W)
 3. Clarence Verley Glaze, b 12 Sep 1925 at Witt, Montgomery, IL. He died 13 June 1988 at Washington, Lynnwood Co WA. Clarence married and had two children. (W)
 4. Genevieve Permelia Glaze, b 23 Mar 1929 in Rushville, IL. She died 11 August 1993 at Scottsdale, AZ. Genevieve married Jerry Smith about 1940 at Springfield, IL and they had a son. She also married a Mr Clark and had a daughter. Jerry Smith died in 1997 at Springfield. (W)
 5. Virginia Mae Glaze, b 24 Jan 1933, died in February 1881 at San Diego, CA. She had married James Milton Hart and had four daughters, and married a Mr Parker. (W)
 6. dau Glaze (W)
 7. dau Glaze (W)
 8. son Glaze (W) (W,242vw) (W,242qrsuvw) (W,M,130n, 381m)

Joseph Arnold [E4c3b3c8], son of Nancy East and Joseph True Arnold, was born in 1848 in IN. (130n,1046q)

Judah Arnold [E4c3b3c7], daughter of Nancy East and Joseph True Arnold, was born in 1844 in IN. (130n,1046q,243rs)

Julia A Arnold [E4c3b3c1], daughter of Nancy East and Joseph True Arnold, was born in November 1826 in Surry Co NC (age 33 in 1860, 43 in 1870, 55 in 1880). She grew up in IN and married William Sanders in Vigo Co IN on 3 July 1859. They lived there at Riley for years, but in 1880 were at Fillmore, Montgomery Co IL, then in 1900 were at Harrison, Clay Co IN living with their son George. William was born in March 1816 in IN and died in 1904. Julia died 17 March 1907 in Greene Co at the age of 75. They had three children-

- a. child Sanders, b & d by 1860. (381u)
- b. Joseph Thomas Sanders, b 1866 (W,380r,242s)
- c. George Sanders, b Oct 1869 at Riley. He married Maud ____ in 1895 and lived at Harrison, Clay Co. Maud was born in September 1875 in IN. She had four children by 1900-
 1. Ludena Sanders, b Apr 1895 (381u)
 2. William Sanders, b Apr 1897 (381u)
 3. Edgar F Sanders, b Jul 1899 (381u)
 4. Ella F Sanders, b Jul 1899 (381u) (380r,242s,381u)

William Sanders had five children from his first marriage. Julia's parents lived next door in 1870. (W,240j,130n,380mqr,242s,376d)

Lucinda J Arnold [E4c3b3c3], daughter of Nancy East and Joseph True Arnold, was born in 1833 in IN. (130n)

Paris C D Arnold [E4c3b3c4], son of Nancy East and Joseph True Arnold, was born in 1836 in IN. He married Susan ____ about 1856 and they lived at Sugar Ridge, Clay Co IN in 1870. Susan was born in 1837 in IN and died in the 1870s. Paris was a widower with four children living at Irving, Montgomery Co IL in 1880. His widowed mother was also living with him then. There was a marriage in Clay Co IN on 8 July 1875 between Paris and Mary Mace, yet he was without a wife in 1880, and his youngest child was Budd. His children were all born in IN, probably Clay Co-

1. William J Arnold, b 1857, was single, living at Fillmore, Montgomery Co IL in 1880 living with his older siblings and cousin. (381r, 242s)
2. James C Arnold, b 1859, was single, living at Fillmore, Montgomery Co IL in 1880 living with her older siblings and cousin. (381r, 242s)
3. Rachel L Arnold, b 1862 (381r)
4. Martha A Arnold, b 1864, was single, living at Fillmore, Montgomery Co IL in 1880 living with her older siblings and cousin. (381r, 242s)
5. Sherman Arnold, b 1867 (381r,242s)
6. Nancy J Arnold, b 1868 (381r,242s)
7. Mary L Arnold, b Mar 1870 (381r,242s)
8. Budd H Arnold, b 1874 (242s)

One of Paris' daughters married a Mr Guillean in the 1870s, and another married a Mr Marshall in the 1880s. Two children from them lived with Paris in 1900 at East Fork, Montgomery Co IL in 1900. They were Mrs Maud Guillean, born April 1880, and Francis G Marshall, born March 1889. Mrs Maud Guillean was married and had two sons: Horace and Howard Guillean, born July 1897 and September 1899; all were born in IL. In 1910 Francis G Marshall was single, living in a rooming house at Irving, Montgomery Co, and worked for a railroad. (130n, 381rm,242su)

Samuel Arnold [E4c3b3c2], son of Nancy East and Joseph True Arnold, was born in 1831 at Indian Creek, Monroe Co IN (age 46 in 1870). He married Nancy ____ about 1855 and in

1870 they lived a few doors from his brother Paris at Sugar Ridge, Clay Co. Nancy was born in IN in 1836. They had two children, both born in IN-

1. Sarah A Arnold, b 1856 (381r)
2. George V Arnold, b 1862, in 1880 was living with his aunt Julia and uncle William Sanders at Fillmore, Montgomery Co IL. (381r,242s) (W,130n,381r)

Joanna Ashley [E4a3a6d1h3d1], daughter of Ruth Sellers and Moreau Albert Ashley, was born 14 June 1937 in Jackson Co AR. She married William Dewayne McKay in Jackson Co on 16 August 1956, and married Harry Roland Baker on 2 March 1962, also in Jackson Co. In 1988 Joanna and Harry lived in Chesterfield, MO, just west of St Louis, and about 1990 moved to Wausau, Wisconsin. *For EAST queries, updates, and corrections, Joanna may be contacted at HarryBak@AOL.COM.* (JA)

Sandra Kay Ashley [E4a3a6d1h3d2], daughter of Ruth Sellers and Moreau Albert Ashley, was born 4 April 1944 in Jackson Co AR. She married Buddy Hulett on 13 August 1965 in Jackson Co. (JA)

Henry Atkins [E27b2d1], son of Hannah Cook and Isaiah Atkins, was born 4 May 1743, probably in the Philadelphia, PA area. (M18)

Amos Luther Atwood [E1a4d1f], son of Duff Green Atwood and Mary Mollie Smith, was born in November 1892 in Jefferson Co IL. He had not married by the end of 1919. (203uvw)

Bell E Atwood [E1a4d1d], daughter of Duff Green Atwood and Mary Mollie Smith, was born in April 1888 in Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

Bertha E Atwood [E1a4d3b], daughter of James O Atwood and Hellena A Bradley, was born in May 1892 in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co IL. She married by 1910. (203uv)

Bessie Atwood [E1a4d1e], daughter of Duff Green Atwood and Mary Mollie Smith, was born in June 1890 in Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

Betty Jane Atwood [E1a4d3a2], daughter of John Clarence Atwood and Frances _____, was born in 1921 in Jefferson Co IL. She was living with her Atwood grandparents in 1930 in Dodds Twp. (203f)

Carl Atwood [E4c6c5k1c8], son of Anna Montana East and James Albert Atwood, was born 25 December 1899 in Crawford Co IN. He died 13 September 1969 at New Albany, Floyd Co. When Carl registered for the WW1 draft, he named "James A Atwood" at Alton as his closest relative. Carl married Grace Lavine Sheckells in 1919. She was born 18 August 1906 in Boone Twp, Crawford Co, daughter of Alonzo Alvin Sheckles and Minnie _____, and died 14 June 1986. Grace was age 3 in 1910, 16 in 1920, 23 in 1930, and was married at age 13 in 1919. They had three children, born after 1919. In 1920 they lived in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co, and in 1930 were at New Albany, Floyd Co. Grace is buried at New Albany. Carl was a section hand for Southern Railroad. They had three children by then-

- a. Virginia Atwood, b 1922 in Crawford Co IN. (1005f)
- b. Verna T Atwood, b Apr 1915 at New Albany, Floyd Co IN. (1005f)
- c. Beverly Atwood (son), b Feb 1928 at New Albany, Floyd Co. (1005f) (W,M,625uvw,1005f)

Charles R Atwood [E1a4d4], son of Willis F Atwood and Frances Elizabeth Green, was born in 1861 in Jefferson Co IL. Charles died 15 February 1945 at Mt Vernon. (ILd,203rs)

Daniel Atwood [E4c6c5k1c11], son of Anna Montana East and James Albert Atwood, was born in 1902 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN, and died in 1914. He was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. In the 1910 census he was shown to be 4 years old; his gravestone has the correct year of birth. (625vwc)

Duff Green Atwood [E1a4d1], son of Willis F Atwood and Frances Elizabeth Green, was born in February 1855 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Mary Mollie Smith in Jefferson Co on 5 May 1880 and they lived in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co. In 1910 they lived at Mt Vernon where Duff was a carpenter. Mollie was born in September 1857 in IL. When the 1920 census man arrived at Duff's home on January 2nd, Duff did not have a profession, and apparently wasn't working; perhaps Duff was sick and couldn't work. He died 2 February 1920 at Mt Vernon and was buried in Bethel Memorial Cemetery at Mt Vernon. Mollie was working as a hotel cook then. They had six children by 1910, all born in Jefferson Co, with five still living-

- a. Orie E Atwood, b Dec 1880
- b. child Atwood, b & d 1880-1900 (203u)
- c. Willis F Atwood, b Mar 1884
- d. Bell E Atwood, b Apr 1888
- e. Bessie Atwood, b Jun 1890
- f. Amos Luther Atwood, b Nov 1892

Mollie's mother Mrs Elizabeth Smith lived with them in 1910. (ILd, 203qrsmuvc)

Eliza Jane Atwood [E1a4c], daughter of Mary Pace and James Atwood, was born between 1816 and 1820 in Woodford Co KY, and moved with her family to Jefferson Co IL when she was a small child. She married Enos Wiley Rogers on 31 January 1837 in Jefferson Co. They were not found afterwards. He was born 15 May 1815 in Sumner Co TN, son of Lemuel Rogers of Sumner Co, and died 17 March 1866. He was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co. Since Enos married for a second time on 16 March 1843 to Nancy Ames, Eliza probably had died in the early 1840s. They had a son-

1. Joseph Lemuel Rogers, b 1838 (W,203jkmc)

Elizabeth Atwood [E1a4f], daughter of Mary Pace and James Atwood, was born in 1831 in Jefferson Co IL. She and her brother Willis were the only two children living with their mother in Jefferson Co in 1850. (203jkn)

Hettie Monzelle Atwood [E4c6c5k1c6], daughter of Anna Montana East and James Albert Atwood, was born 5 May 1894 in Crawford Co IN, married Albert Lee Sheckells in Crawford Co on 17 June 1911. He was born 1 May 1890 (1883 per 1900 census) at Alton, Crawford Co, son of Alonzo Alvin Sheckles and Minnie _____, and died 26 November 1959 at New Albany, Floyd Co. Hettie died there 31 August 1979. They lived near Alton in June 1917 and two children then. In 1920 they lived next door to James's brother James A Sheckells who had married Hettie's sister Maggie. Eventually Hettie and Albert had eleven-

- a. Harry Richard Sheckells, b 9 Jan 1912, married Dona Bell Summers. She was born about 1915. Harry died 26 June 1994 in Boone Twp, Crawford Co. They had six children. (W,625w)
- b. Nettie Bell Sheckells, b 6 Apr 1913, married a Mr Waggoner and died at New Albany, Floyd Co in September 1983. (W,625wf)
- c. Junie Mae Sheckells, b 31 May 1918, married Russell Millage Sturgeon on 24 August 1937. He was born 7 May 1918 at Sulphur, Crawford Co and died 1 December 1997. Russell was a son of Elijah Sturgeon and Stella B Kemp. (Stella B Kemp was a daughter of Mary F Batman, born in 1877). Junie and Russell had three children. (W,625ff)
- d. Trudell Sheckells, b abt 1921 (W,625f)
- e. Dennis Vernon Sheckells, b 29 Jul 1923 in Boone Twp, married a Ms Buford and had four children. Dennis died at Leavenworth, Crawford Co IN on 24 December 2002. (W,Z,625f)

- f. Robert A Sheckells, b Jun 1925, married Mary Ann Eastridge. She was born 21 November 1931, and died 20 November 2000 in Floyd Co IN. They had four children. (W,625f)
- g. Ernest Earl Sheckells, b Apr 1928 (W,625f)
- h. son Sheckells, b 1930s, married a Ms Lynch and they had five children. (W)
- i. son Sheckells, b 1930s, married a Ms Briles. (W)
- j. dau Sheckells (W)
- k. Norman Eugene Sheckells, b 5 Sep 1939, died 17 September 1992. He had married Ann _____ and they had four sons. (W) (W,M,Z, 625uvwf)

Hubert Atwood [E4c6c5k1c10], son of Anna Montana East and James Albert Atwood, was born 8 August 1903 in Crawford Co IN. He married Edith E Wiseman on 16 April 1922. She was born 30 April 1907 in Boone Twp, Crawford Co, daughter of Willis W Wiseman and Sallie _____, and died 8 October 1991. In 1930 they lived at Alton, and his mother also lived with him and Edith. Hubert died 30 May 1980 at New Albany, Floyd Co, and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. They had two children-

- a. Kenneth H Atwood, b 28 Aug 1924 at Alton, Crawford Co IN. (W,625f)
- b. dau Atwood, b 1930s. (W,625f) (W,Z,625vwf)

Inez Atwood [E1a4d5], daughter of Willis F Atwood and Frances Elizabeth Green, was born in 1863 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Samuel E Walker in Jefferson Co on 28 December 1882. (203rsm)

James Edward Atwood [E4c6c5k1c1], son of Anna Montana East and James Albert Atwood, was born 16 July 1884 at Alton, Crawford Co IN. He married Anna Belle Sheckells in the winter of 1909-1910 and in 1910 lived next door to his parents in Ohio Twp. She was born 18 January 1894 in Boone Twp, Crawford Co, daughter of Alonzo Alvin Sheckles and Minnie _____. In 1942 they lived at New Albany. They had two children, both born in Boone Twp, Crawford Co-

- a. Willard D Atwood, b 16 Jan 1911, enlisted in the US Army Air Corps on 21 April 1945. He was then married. When he enlisted, his physical description said he was 84 inches tall (7 feet), and weighed 400 pounds. Willard lived at at Milltown, Crawford Co when he died in Jefferson Co KY on 19 March 1981. He was buried in Everdon Cemetery at Leavenworth, IN. (W,M,Z,KYd, 625w)
- b. Celia B Atwood, b 1914 (W,625w)

Annie B Sheckells's brother Albert lived with her and James Atwood in 1910. Albert married James' sister Hettie the next year. (W,M, 625uvw)

James O Atwood [E1a4d3], son of Willis F Atwood and Frances Elizabeth Green, was born in February 1860 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Hellena A Bradley in Jefferson Co on 15 July 1880. She was born in February 1863 in IL and they lived in Dodds Twp. Hellena died in the 1910s and James then married Mrs Lillian Z Bobbitt. She was born in 1849 in IL. James and Helena had two children born in Dodds Twp-

- a. John Clarence Atwood, b 24 Mar 1890
- b. Bertha E Atwood, b May 1892

James' second wife had a son William H Bobbitt,, age 13, who lived with her and James in 1920. (203qrsmuvw)

Jesse James Atwood [E4c6c5k1c3], son of Anna Montana East and James Albert Atwood, was born in September 1887 at Alton, Crawford Co IN. He married Amy Lou Stokes on 9 November 1907 and had a son; after she died, Jesse married Elizabeth L Hill on 27 October 1912 and they lived at Smithland. Livingston Co KY and had four children. Elizabeth Hill was born in December 1892 at Vicksburg, Livingston Co KY and died in Livingston Co in 1959. Amy Stokes was also born in KY, in June 1890, and in 1900 she lived at Smithland with her

older sister Ella who had married Fred Atwood. (Jesse married the younger sister of the wife of Jesse's uncle Fred Atwood.) Jesse died 8 February 1922 at Vicksburg, KY. His children were all born in Livingston Co KY-

- a. Paul R Atwood, b 20 Aug 1909 in Livingston Co KY, and after his mother died, he lived with his aunt and uncle Fred E Atwood & Ella Msy Stokes at Smithland. Paul married Zelpha M Day in 1929 and they had three sons. She was born in 1912, and died 12 February 1986 at McCracken, KY. Paul died 13 July 1983 at Grand Rivers, Livingston Co. (W,1007uw)
- b. Victor Earl Atwood, b 3 Jan 1914 at Vicksburg, married a Ms Collins and had five children. Victor died at Ann Arbor, MI on 3 April 1994. (W,Z,1007bw)
- c. Thomas F Atwood, b 4 Jan 1916 at Vicksburg. He married Margaret Maxon on 5 September 1945 and they lived at Ann Arbor, MI. Thomas died at Ann Arbor on 20 March 1970. (W,1007w)
- d. Dorothy Atwood, b 14 Apr 1918 at Smithland. She married Ollie Cook Wheeler on 16 March 1934 at Metropolis, Massac Co IL. He was born 16 July 1894 at Antioch, Davidson Co TN, son of William R Wheeler and Susan B Rieves, and died at Winter Haven, Polk Co FL on 4 October 1963. Dorothy died 10 October 1976 at Madison, Madison Co FL. They had five children. (W,1007w)
- e. James Atwood, b 15 Mar 1921 at Vicksburg, died at Ann Arbor, MI. (W) (W,KYd, 625u, 1007w)

John Clarence Atwood [E1a4d3a], son of James O Atwood and Hellena A Bradley, was born 24 March 1890 in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co IL. He lived at Danville, Vermilion Co IL in June 1917 and was then a car repairman for the Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railroad. He was then married and had a child. John had married Frances _____ in the early 1910s; she was born in IL in 1896. They had two children-

1. Vernetia Atwood, b 1914
2. Betty Jane Atwood, b 1921 in IL, was living with her Atwood grandparents in 1930 in Dodds Twp. (M,203uvf,563w)

Joseph Henry Atwood [E4c6c5k1c7], son of Anna Montana East and James Albert Atwood, was born 26 September 1897, married Mabel Dorothy _____ in 1918 before September and in September 1918 they lived at Alton. In 1930 they lived in Boone Twp next door to his brother Victor and two doors from Chester R East. Joe worked for the railroad. Mabel was born in 1901 in IN. Joe died in January 1983 in Harrison Co IN. They had two children by 1930-

- a. Olive C Atwood, b 1924 (625f)
- b. Jesse H Atwood, b Apr 1926 (625f) (W,Z,625uvf)

Letitia Atwood [E1a4b], daughter of Mary Pace and James Atwood, was born 18 May 1812 in Woodford Co KY. She was a child when her family moved to Jefferson Co IL. There she married John Rogers on 31 May 1829 and they lived next door to her parents in 1830. He was born in TN on 17 September 1804, son of Lemuel Rogers and Nancy McElwrath. They lived in Jefferson Co for many years until Letitia died on 21 May 1851. John then married Elizabeth Ann Short on 20 July 1851. With her he had three more children by 1860. She was born 16 August 1833 in TN, and died 16 February 1868. John Rogers married for a third time, to Eleanor McClure in Jefferson Co on 17 January 1869; Eleanor was born 20 January 1825 and died 2 January 1891. John was probably buried in pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co; his three wives were. He and Letitia had ten children, all born in Jefferson Co-

1. Martha Ann Rogers, b 18 Nov 1830
2. James Lemuel Rogers, b 7 Jul 1832
3. John Fletcher Rogers, b 26 Jan 1835
4. Thomas Files Rogers, b 2 Mar 1837

5. Joseph Rogers, b 1 Jan 1839
6. George Washington Rogers, b 3 Nov 1840
7. Charles Slocum Rogers, b 27 Feb 1844
8. Mary Frances Rogers, b 26 Apr 1846
9. Sarah Elizabeth Rogers, b 10 Aug 1848
10. William B Rogers, b 19 Nov 1850 (CL) (CL,203mjknrc)

Lucinda Atwood [E1a4a], daughter of Mary Pace and James Atwood, was born in 1810 in Woodford Co KY, grew up there and in Jefferson Co IL. She married Rhodam Allen on 20 May 1827 and at first lived a few doors from her parents in Jefferson Co. This was his second marriage since there were older children in their home in 1830 and in 1840. By 1850 Lucinda and Rhodam lived with her children only. He was a Methodist minister and they lived in Jefferson Co. He was born 10 April 1785 in NC and died 4 November 1851 in Jefferson Co; he was buried in West Salem Cemetery. On 9 September 1860 Lucinda married again, to Thomas Mays. He also apparently died within a few years because Lucinda was living with her son James in 1870, without her new husband. She and Rhodam had eleven children who were all born in Jefferson Co-

1. Rhodam C Allen, b 1828
2. dau Allen, b 1828-1830, married or died in the 1840s. If she died, she would have been buried in West Salem Cemetery, but there is no grave there indicating she was a daughter of Rhodam and Lucinda, as the graves of three of her brothers do. Probably this daughter married in the mid- to late 1840s in Jefferson Co. (203jk)
3. Learner Blackman Allen, b 12 Apr 1831
4. Letitia Allen, b 1833
5. Francis Marc Allen, b 8 May 1836
6. James A Allen, b 1838
7. Lucinda L Allen, b 1842
8. William H Allen, b 30 Jul 1843
9. Martin L Allen, b 4 Mar 1846
10. Candice Allen, b 1849
11. Florence C Allen, b 1851 (543h,203mjknqrc)

Maggie Belle Atwood [E4c6c5k1c2], daughter of Anna Montana East and James Albert Atwood, was born 30 April 1886 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. She married James A Sheckells in 1904 and they at first lived with his uncle James W Sheckells in Boone Twp. In 1918 they lived at Alton. James was born in Crawford Co IN on 10 October 1884, son of Alonzo Alvin Sheckles and Minnie _____. They had five children by 1930, all born in Boone Twp, Crawford Co IN-

- a. Mildred G Sheckells, b 1906 (625vw)
- b. George A Sheckells, b 1908 (625vw)
- c. Katherine M Sheckells, b Oct 1915 (625w)
- d. Frances J Sheckells, b 1920 (W)
- e. Laurence O Sheckells, b abt 1927 (W) (W,M,625uvw)

Mary Atwood [E1a4e], daughter of Mary Pace and James Atwood, was born in 1823 in KY. She was age 5-9 in 1830, 15-19 in 1840, and 27 in 1850. There were two marriages in Jefferson Co in the 1840s that could be this daughter: Mary Atwood married James Kelly in Jefferson Co on 30 October 1842. Mary and James lived at Mt Vernon in 1850; he was born in TN in 1823, and Mary was born in KY in 1823. The only other Jefferson Co marriage in the 1840s who could be this daughter was Maria Atwood who married Bennett Miller in Jefferson Co on 28 February 1847; they were not found in Jefferson Co in 1850. The only Maria Miller found in IL in 1850 and who was born in either IL or KY was living in Edgar Co IL, age 13. And Bennet Miller was not found in 1850 or later. Hence, it would appear that the daughter of James

Atwood and Mary Pace was Mary Atwood who married James Kelley. He was a carpenter. They had three children by 1850-

1. Isabella S Kelly, b 1844 (203n)
2. John J N Kelly, b 1846 (203n)
3. Anorah Kelly, b 1848 (203n) (203jkmn)

Mary E Atwood [E1a4d2], daughter of Willis F Atwood and Frances Elizabeth Green, was born in 1857 in Jefferson Co IL. She probably died in the 1870s. (203qr)

Orie E Atwood [E1a4d1a], daughter of Duff Green Atwood and Mary Mollie Smith, was born in December 1880 in Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

Tina Leona Atwood [E4c6c5k1c4], daughter of Anna Montana East and James Albert Atwood, was born in May 1889 in Crawford Co IN. She married Logan L Austin on 16 June 1906, and died 14 January 1960 at New Albany, Floyd Co IN. Logan was born in Crawford Co in June 1887, son of John Philip Austin and Mahala C Kimes, and he was a house painter at New Albany in 1930. They had four children, all born in IN-

- a. Everett Leroy Austin, b 6 Jan 1916, died 19 September 1985 at Alton. He married Betty Jean Baker on 31 December 1939 in St Charles Co MO. She was born 10 June 1923 at Broughton, IL and died 30 November 1999 at Jerseyville, IL. They had eleven children. (W,1005f)
- b. Mary Austin, b 1917 (1005f)
- c. Fannie Austin, b 1922 (1005f)
- d. Woodrow J Austin, b 28 Apr 1924, died in Crawford Co 2 January 2005. He must have spent much of his life in Louisville, KY because *The Courier-Journal* newspaper there printed an obituary for Woodrow. Another newspaper, *The Evening News* at Jeffersonville, Clark Co IN had more details: Woodrow lived at English, Crawford Co when he died, and was cremated. Others mentioned were nieces Grace Cunningham of New Albany, Deborah Mitchell of Clarksville, and great nephew Jason Mitchell of New Albany. Woodrow apparently had no children of his own. (Z,1005f,1006N,134N)

Logan Austin's father John P Austin had three brothers: William R Austin, born 1845, married Mahala E, and they had three sojns by 1870; Obed F Austin, born 1853; and Albert P Austin, born 1860. From these three brothers there were many children. It appears that much of the Internet info for the Crawford Co IN Austin families has mixed up these families. It is likely that some of the above information of the children Logan Austin and his wife may also be in error. There were probably two Logan Austin men, both born in the mid-1880s, and their biographies, children, and wives have been intermingled. There was Daniel Logan Austin, born 8 June 1883 and lived in Floyd Co most of his life, plus Logan L Austin, born in June 1887 in Crawford Co but also lived in Floyd Co as an adult. (W,JY,625u, 1005f)

Vernettia Atwood [E1a4d3a1], daughter of John Clarence Atwood and Frances _____, was bon in 1914 in IL. (563w)

Vesta Izora Atwood [E4c6c5k1c5], son of Anna Montana East and James Albert Atwood, was born 5 May 1892 (age 8 in 1900, 18 in 1910, 25 in 1920, 33 in 1930, born 1891 per Social Security Records) in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. She married Robert Lee Bohanon on 7 February 1913 in Crawford Co; they lived just two doors apart in Crawford Co. He was born 26 September 1883 at Poosey, Madison Co KY, son of James M Bohanon and Sarah M Griffith. In September 1918 Robert and Vesta lived at Fredonia, Crawford Co. In 1930 and afterwards they were at New Albany, Floyd Co and he worked for a cement company. In 1942 he worked for the WPA. Robert died died at New Albany on 9 May 1965; Vesta died 19 May 1982 at New Albany. They had seven children-

- a. Kenneth Earl Bohanon, b 30 Jun 1914 at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. He married Lucille Clara Zurschmiede on 27 September 1936 at New Albany, Floyd Co. She was born 19 May 1916 in Floyd Co, daughter of Samuel U Zurschmiede and Bertha Lorene Richert, and died 9 October 1990 at home, in Clarksville, IN. Kenneth died 4 March 1947 at Alton. In November 1973 Lucille married for a second time, to Orris Newman Tower. Ken and Lucille had four children. (W,625w,1005f)
- b. Virgil Lee Bohanon, b 2 Jan 1917 at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. He married Marie Eisenhower on 28 December 1940. She was born 17 March 1921 at New Albany, and died 14 September 2000 at New Albany. Virgil died at New Albany on 17 July 1995. (W,Z,625w, 1005f)
- c. Seena Gertrude Bohanon, b 26 Apr 1920 at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. She married Joseph Carroll on 16 October 1936, and married Edward Harold Cook. Joseph was born 2 October 1917 and died in May 1987. Edward was born 27 September 1920, and died in September 1988 at Leavenworth, Crawford Co. Seena died at Leavenworth on 15 April 1999. (W,Z,1005f)
- d. Thelma Louise Bohanon, b 2 Sep 1925 in New Albany, Floyd Co, died there 13 April 1927. (W)
- e. dau Bohanon, married four times. (W)
- f. son Bohanon, married two times. (W)
- g. dau Bohanon, married Edward William Stroud. He was born 25 March 1927 at Temple, Crawford Co, son of Herman F Stroud and Myrtle _____, and died 11 September 2000 at New Albany. Ed enlisted in the US Army at Indianapolis on 1 June 1945, and was then still single. (W,Z,M,625f) (W,M,625uvw,1005f)

Victor Atwood [E4c6c5k1c], son of Anna Montana East and James Albert Atwood, was born 8 July 1902 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. He was missed in the 1910 census. Victor married Mabel Fein Wiseman on 3 November 1925. She was born 3 September 1904 in Boone Twp, Crawford Co, daughter of Jesse E Wiseman and Frances Monzella _____, and died on 14 May 1948; Victor died 16 April 1930 in Crawford Co and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. They lived in Crawford Co and had two children-

- a. Ralph D Atwood, b 1924 (W)
- b. Betty J Atwood, b 1927 (W)

Both of Mabel F Wiseman's parents are buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co; theirs are the only Wiseman graves in that cemetery. (625uvwfc)

Willis F Atwood [E1a4d], son of Mary Pace and James Atwood, was born 10 January 1823 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Frances Elizabeth Green at Mt Vernon on 25 June 1854. In 1850 he was living with his widowed mother in Jefferson Co, but in 1860 he and Fannie lived near Mt Vernon, a few doors from his cousin Amanda Pace [E1a1d]. Fannie was born in TN in 1836. In 1870 they lived next door to Joseph Pace [E1a5]. Willis died 16 February 1876 and was buried in Pace Cemetery, Dodds Twp. Fannie died in 1902 and was buried with Willis. They had five children, all born in Jefferson Co IL-

1. Duff Green Atwood, b Feb 1855
2. Mary E Atwood, b 1857
3. James O Atwood, b Feb 1860
4. Charles R Atwood, b 1861 (L,203jknqrsc)

Willis F Atwood [E1a4d1c], son of Duff Green Atwood and Mary Mollie Smith, was born in March 1884 in Jefferson Co IL. (203uv)

Albert Awalt [E4a2a4b2e4], son of William Henry Awalt and Frances Ellen Brown, was born in September 1892 at Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co CA. In June 1917 he worked for the US Post System at San Luis Obispo, and was single. Albert died at Visalia, Tulare Co

CA in April 1973. His wife Ethel Adeline Murphy died there also. She was born 7 October 1897 in CA, daughter of a Mr Murphy and a Ms Oakley, and died in April 1983. In 1930 Albert was the assistant postmaster at San Luis Obispo. They had three children, all in San Luis Co CA-

- a. Ernest Awalt, b 14 Jan 1921, was dead by 1930. (1109b)
- b. Eloise V Awalt, b 7 Jun 1922 (1109bf)
- c. Dorothy E Awalt, b 17 Sep 1923 (1109bf) (M,Z,CAd,1109uvb)

Edith Pearl Awalt [E4a2a4b2e8], daughter of William Henry Awalt and Frances Ellen Brown, was born 14 July 1906 in San Luis Obispo Co CA, and died at Pinehurst, Moore Co NC on 5 December 1990. She married three times: a Mr Mahoney, a Mr Quijada, and John Edward Vernon. John Vernon was born 12 January 1910 at South Bend, St Joseph Co IN, and died on 26 October 1951 at San Francisco. He was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery at San Bruno, south of San Francisco. John served in the US Military during WW2. He was a son of John William Vernon and Mary Sousa. (W,M,1109vw)

Elsa Loraine Awalt [E4a2a4b2e6], daughter of William Henry Awalt and Frances Ellen Brown, was born 13 July 1901 in San Luis Obispo Co CA. She married John N Shipman and died at Sacramento on 3 June 1982. In the 1920s he and Elsa lived at San Francisco. John was born at Hilo, Hawaiian Territory on 10 November 1895, son of Oliver T Shipman (1857 HI) and Hanna Collins (1857 HI), and died at Camino, El Dorado Co CA on 31 December 1973. He came to San Francisco for the first time in August 1914 on the ship *SS Wilhelmina*, and became an electrician. They and their four children took a six day voyage from San Francisco to HI in November 1940 on the ship *SS Lurline*. These children were-

- a. Frances Loraine Shipman, b 3 Feb 1929 at San Francisco, CA. (S,569bf)
- b. Oliver Noel Shipman, b 23 Dec 1930 at San Francisco, CA. (S,569bf)
- c. William Taylor Shipman, b 21 Jun 1933 at San Francisco, CA. (S,569b)
- d. John Thomas Shipman, b 23 Dec 1936 at San Francisco, CA. He lived at San Francisco in 1980. (S,569bP) (Z,CAd,S, 1341uv, 1109vw,569f)

Ezekiel Awalt [E4a2a4b2a], son of Mariah Nichols and William Awalt, was born in 1843 in Bartholomew Co IN. He married Sarah Rebecca Sturgill in Nodaway Co MO on 27 October 1866 and in 1870 they lived at Union, Nodaway Co MO (family #196) next door to his parents. Sarah was born in OH on 12 October 1845, daughter of Alvin Sturgill from NC and Rachel Wray from OH, and died 23 August 1925 at St Joseph, Buchanan Co MO. She was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery at St Joseph. "W O Awalt" was the informant for her death certificate. They had two children by 1870, both born in Nodaway Co MO-

1. Grace Awalt, b 1868 (484r)
2. Ora Awalt, b Feb 1870 (483nq,484mr,1106d)

John Wesley Awalt [E4a2a4b2b], son of Mariah Nichols and William Awalt, was born 30 November 1844 in Bartholomew Co IN. He married Heather C _____ about 1867 and in 1870 they lived at Union, Nodaway Co MO (family # 161). She was born in IL in 1851. John died 14 February 1922 at Arkansas City, Cowley Co KS. They had a daughter by 1870-

1. Laura E Awalt, b 1868 in Nodaway Co MO. She married Samuel Stark in Nodaway Co on 16 September 1887. He was from KS and Laura was from Pickering, Nodaway Co. (484rm) (M38, 483nq,484r)

Julia Ann Awalt [E4a2a4b2d], daughter of Mariah Nichols and William Awalt, was born 31 March 1850 at Union, Davis Co IA. She married William Thomas Sturgill in Nodaway Co on 3 September 1868. He was born in OH in January 1846, son of Alvin Sturgill and Rachel S Wray. They lived at Union, Nodaway Co in 1880 and by then had four children. Julia Ann died in Nodaway Co on 7 June 1882. She was buried in Coleman Cemetery at Pickering. William

then married Hettie Brown in 1884. She was born in IL in 1865. They lived at East Pagosa, Archuleta Co CO in 1900 and had four children born between 1888 and 1898 in AR, Indian Territory, and CO. In 1910 the children living with William were Julia's son William R Sturgill and William R's family. William T Sturgill died at Venice, CA on 16 October 1932. The first three children with Julia were born at Union, Nodaway Co-

1. Clyde Webster Sturgill, b 18 Nov 1869. He was a daughter in the 1870 census, and a son in 1880. Clyde died in Los Angeles Co CA on 10 August 1948. He married Georgie V _____ about 1910. She was born in 1892 in CO and died soon before 1920 because their two children were then living with Clyde's brother William and his wife Anna at Venice, CA. In 1930 the two children, now older, lived with Clyde at Los Angeles, CA. These two children were-
 - a. Ruby A Sturgill, b 1911 in CO (70f)
 - b. Clyde William Sturgill, b 26 Jul 1912 in CO, and died 25 January 1977 at Hayward, Alameda Co CA. He was buried in Mount Eden Cemetery at Hayward. (W,CAd,70f) (W,CAd, 484rsc)
2. William Rollin Sturgill, b 31 May 1871, died 21 August 1956 at Los Angeles, CA. He married Anna Warr in Archuleta Co CO on 25 December 1907. She was born in CO on 14 September 1890, and died in Los Angeles Co on 7 June 1951. They lived at Vencie, CA in 1920 (he was age 58 then, 51 in 1930), and his father also lived wioth him. They had two children-
 - a. Charles Alvin Sturgill, b 8 Jun 1909 in CO (age 9 in 1920), and died 15 November 1985 at Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co CA. He lived in CA from the 1910s. In 1930 he worked between Los Angeles and San Juan Capistrano, Orange Co as a truck driver. He was picked up by the census taker in both places in 1930. (Z,CAd,1342v,70wf,465f)
 - b. Kathleene Sturgill, b 28 Dec 1911 in WA (was age 9, 18 in 1930). She married a Mr Miller and died at San Diego on 3 April 1980. (CAd,70wf) (W,484s,1342v, 70wf)
3. Linus Hamlin Sturgill (son), b 1 Nov 1876, died in Nodaway Co on 1 May 1884. (W,484s)
4. Rubie Sturgill, b 1879 in KS. (484s)

William T Sturgill's parents were buried in White Oak Cemetery at Pickering, Nodaway Co. Alvin was born in 1815 in NC and died in 1904; Racel S Wray was born in 1815 in VA and died in 1903. (483nq,484sdc,1342v,484c)

Mary Ella Awalt [E4a2a4b2e2], daughter of William Henry Awalt and Frances Ellen Brown, was born in November 1887 in MO. She married Frank James Cheda in 1912 and lived at San Luis Obispo, CA. Frank was a mail carrier for the post office and was born at SLO, CA on 24 June 1881; he was a son of John Abondio Cheda and Nancy Gross. Frank died at SLO on 26 February 1954. They had three children at SLO-

- a. Ralph Orville Cheda, b 12 Mar 1914, died 4 September 1994 at Santa Maria, CA. He married Mildred Maxine Boyman. She was born 2 April 1921 at Amity, AR, daughter of George Washington Boyman (1889-1958) and Vesta Ann Chancellor (1894-1969), and died at Paradise, Butte Co CA on 12 November 2003. They had a daughter. (W,1109bwf)
- b. Evelyn I Cheda, b 21 Apr 1916 (1109bwf)
- c. Eleanor M Cheda, b 11 Apr 1918. She was shown on the birth record, was not shown as a baby with her parents in 1920, but was there in 1930. (1109bf)

Frank's parents were buried in Cambria Cemetery at SLO. Nancy Gross was born 15 Mar 1860 in CA, and died 17 January 1945 at SLO; John A Cheda was born 11 Jul 1852 in Switzerland, and died 23 Oct 1940 at SLO. (CAd, 1109uvwfc)

May Theadocia Awalt [E4a2a4b2h], daughter of Mariah Nichols and William Awalt, was born in 1868 in MO. She was the same age as a granddaughter, yet she could still be a daughter; her mother was age 47 when May was born. (484r)

Minerva Awalt [E4a2a4b2c], daughter of Mariah Nichols and William Awalt, was born 2 September 1847 in Bartholomew, IN. She married Robinson "Robert" Coleman in Nodaway Co on 11 October 1866, then died on 6 June 1869 in Nodaway Co MO, leaving a daughter. In 1870 Robert lived three doors from Minerva's brother John at Union, Nodaway Co. Robert was born in IL on 8 January 1843, son of Josiah Coleman, and died at Hopkins, Nodaway Co on 20 June 1914 of "acute indigestion" (heart failure). He was married when he died. In 1880 their daughter lived with Minerva's parents; perhaps this was because Robert had just married again. In 1900 he and his new wife Lydia M _____ lived at Hopkins, Nodaway Co. They had married in 1873 when Lydia was age 18, and by 1900 had thirteen children. Robert's daughter with Minerva was-

1. Mary Dean Coleman, b 1867 in Nodaway Co MO. (484rs) (CA,JY,M38,483nq, 484mrud)

Minnie Awalt [E4a2a4b2e5], daughter of William Henry Awalt and Frances Ellen Brown, was born in March 1895 in San Luis Obispo Co CA. (1109uv)

Nellie Awalt [E4a2a4b2e3], daughter of William Henry Awalt and Frances Ellen Brown, was born 3 July 1890 in San Luis Obispo Co CA. She married a Mr Sandercox, and died at Sacramento on 9 March 1989. (CAD,1109uv)

Sarah Awalt [E4a2a4b2f], daughter of Mariah Nichols and William Awalt, was born 2 October 1855 in Davis Co IA, and died 12 February 1925 at Maryville, Miriam Co MO of cancer. Her son Orlen was the informant for her death certificate. She was buried in Miriam Cemetery in Nodaway Co at Maryville next to her husband. Sarah married Henry J Kelley on 21 October 1879 in Nodaway Co and they lived in that county for the rest of their lives. Henry was born 14 January 1855 in Nodaway Co, son of Thomas Newton Kelley from Ireland and Helen Wiseman, and died 3 April 1924 at Marysville from a diabetic coma. His son Orlen was the informant for his death certificate. They had seven children by 1900, six still living in 1910, and all born at Union, Nodaway Co-

1. child Kelly, b & d abt 1881 (484u)
2. Thomas William Kelley, b 21 Jan 1883 at Pickering, married Frances Madge Kaiser . She was born in OK in 1898. They moved to Chouteau Co MT by 1910, but for a while lived in NM (their eldest daughter was born in NM), In 1920 they were back in Chouteau Co where they remained into the 1930s. Thomas died at Great Falls, Cascade Co on 4 October 1944. They had three children-
 - a. Hilda F Kelley, b 1915 in NM but grew up in Chouteau Co MT. (W)
 - b. Orville A Kelley, b 17 Sep 1921 in MT, died at Avery, Shoshone Co ID on 14 September 1993. (W)
 - c. Ethel F Kelley, b abt 1924 in MT. (W) (W,484u)
3. John Edward Kelley, b 23 Dec 1884 at Union, Nodaway Co MO, died 5 September 1974 in Marion Co OR. In 1910 he (and brother Thomas) lived at Lower Teton, Chouteau Co MT. John remained there into the 1920s. He married Sarah Leach, then moved to Independence, Polk Co OR. She was born in 1888 in Nodaway Co, daughter of Sanford Cornelius Leech (1843-1923) and Mary Francis Dickson (1858- 1917). John and Sarah had four children. The eldest was-
 - a. Valda I Kelley, b 1908, and died in 1910. (W)
 - b. three Kelley children. (W) (W,484u)
4. Roscoe "Ross" Kelley, b 25 Mar 1887 at Pickering, MO, and lived at Taft, Kern Co CA in June 1917. He was an oil driller for Standard Oil, was married, and had three children then. His wife was Minnie Pearl McGuire. They married on 31 July 1908 at Jackson, MO. She was born 21 October 1891 at Jackson, daughter of Shannon Wilson McGuire and Sarah Ann Martin, and died 7 January 1975 at Fountain Valley, Orange Co CA. Roscoe died at Torrance, CA on 7 May 1971. In 1920 they lived at Taft, Kern Co; in 1930 they were at Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co CA. They had four children-

- a. Opal Amelia Kelley, b 25 Oct 1908 in MO, died 9 August 1969 at Los Angeles, CA. She married a Mr Vickers in the 1920s. (W,CAd,Z,657w)
- b. Mildred Fostine Kelley, b 29 Nov 1916 at Taft, CA, died 26 May 1994 at Fountain Valley, Orange Co CA. She married Ellison Carroll Slaton about 1934, and married Robert Edison Rush about 1945. Ellison was the father of her three sons. He was born 16 December 1915 in Magnum Co OK, and died 17 May 1987 at Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co CA. His father was a Mr Slaton and mother was a Ms Spruill. Mildred's second husband was born 18 October 1916 in CO, son of a Mr Rush and a Ms Bughman, and died 30 December 1990 in Orange Co CA. (W,CAd,657w,655f)
- c. Florence Maxine Kelley, b 29 Nov 1916 at Taft, CA, died 23 August 2002 at Las Vegas, NV. (W,657w,655f)
- d. Doris F Kelly, b 11 Jan 1919 at Taft, CA, died 7 October 1981 at Fountain Valley, Orange Co CA. She married a Mr Williamson. (W,CAd,657bw,655f) (M,W,Z,CAd,484u,657w,655f)
5. Edith Mae Kelley, b 27 Mar 1889 in Nodaway Co MO, died 18 July 1927 at Maryville, Nodaway Co, but lived at Pickering. She died of "acute pancreatitis." She had married Ernest Orne Wray in Nodaway Co on 25 January 1911. He was from Pickering and Edith was from Maryville. Ernest was the informant for Edith's death certificate. She was buried in White Oak Cemetery at Pickering (Ernest's parents were buried there). Ernest was born 27 February 1888 at Hopkins, Nodaway Co, son of Bayard Taylor Wray (born 10 Jan 1862 Nodaway Co) and Lorinda Ann Wiley (born 21 May 1866 at Prole, Warren Co IA). Ernest died in January 1977 at Amity, Dekalb Co MO and was buried with Edith. They had four daughters, all in Nodaway Co MO-
 - a. Iva A Wray, b 1914. She married Elmer Ellsworth on 7 June 1941 at Worth, MO. Both lived in Nodaway Co just before they married. (484wf,1339m)
 - b. Orletta Mayfred Wray, b May 1919, married Everett McCrery on 15 October 1940 at Savannah, Andrew Co. Everett was age 21 then, born in 1919. Both were from Nodaway Co; he was from Ravenwood, and Orletta was from Pickering. Orletta stated that she was age 21 then. Andrew Co and NMordaway Co are neighboring counties in northwest MO. (484wf,1338m)
 - c. Carol F Wray, b 1924 (484f)
 - d. Violet Marie Wray, b 1 Mar 1926 at Pickering, died there 25 days later. She was buried in White Oak Cemetery at Pickering. Her father was the informant for her death certificate. (484dc) (Z,484uvmwfdc)
6. Joseph B Kelley, b Oct 1891, died in Nodaway Co on 2 July 1984. (484u)
7. Orlen Oliver Kelley, b 20 Jul 1894 at Pickering, MO lived at Pickering in June 1917. He died 3 May 1992 at Maryville, Nodaway Co and was buried in Miriam Cemetery at Maryville with his wife. Orlen married Mattie Marie Clayton in Nodaway Co on 4 May 1918. She was born in June 1897 in Nodaway Co, daughter of Thomas J Clayton (1854 OH) and Hannah Dora Padden (1864 MI), and died in 1971. Just before they married, Mattie lived at Grant City, Worth Co and Orlen lived at Camp Funstan, Gerry Co KS. In 1920 they lived at Polk, Nodaway Co, and at that time had no children. They had four children-
 - a. Willetta K Kelley, b 1921 (484f)
 - b. Sarah Ruth Kelley, b 1923. She married Eugene Ray McCoy in Nodaway Co on 27 December 1941. He was born in 1920. (484fm)
 - c. Orlen C Kelley, b 1925 (484f)
 - d. Virginia A Kelley, b Nov 1928 (484f) (M,W,484uvmwf) (M38,483q,484ru,484c)

Thomas Awalt [E4a2a4b2g], son of Mariah Nichols and William Awalt, was born 1 April 1859 in Davis Co IA, and died on 7 September 1883. He was buried in Coleman Cemetery at Pickering, Nodaway Co MO. His gravestone says "SON OF Wm & MARIAH AWALT." (M38,483q,484rs,484c)

Thomas Harland Awalt [E4a2a4b2e1], son of William Henry Awalt and Frances Ellen Brown, was born 5 July 1885 in MO. He grew up at San Luis Obispo, CA and married in 1907. In 1910 he lived at San Luis Obispo, and was a railroad fireman (family #234; on 30 April 1910 when the census taker came). Thomas was also shown living with his parents in 1910 (family #283; on 25 April 1910 when the census taker came), and was single, age 24, living with his parents, and was a railroad fireman. In 1920 he was a widower, age 33, living with his parents. His wife was Erna P Smith, born in San Luis Obispo Co in May 1888, daughter of Henry Smith (1849 MI) and Luretta Howell (1857 CA). Erna must have died soon before the 1910 census taker came, and was still shown as a member of Thomas' home because she was probably alive on the effective date April 15 of the 1910 census, but was not shown alive by his parents because she died by April 25. Harlan and his two sons lived with his parents in 1920. In 1930 Thomas was married to Ida _____ and they lived at San Luis Obispo. She was born in 1899 in MO of German born parents. Thomas was an engineer for Southern Pacific Railroad. He died at Santa Barbara on 3 February 1965. His sons were-

- a. Franklin Lysle Awalt, b 8 Dec 1907 in San Luis Obispo Co CA. His birth record said his mother was a Ms Smith. Frank died 8 December 1992 at Rancho Cordova, Sacramento Co CA. He was an electrician. Frank married Rosadie Esplin in 1929 and lived at San Luis Obispo in 1930. She was born in CA in 1907, daughter of Charles B Esplin (1867 Scotland) and Mary Martin Johnston (1862 Scotland). In 1987, living at Rancho Cordova, his wife was then Roberta L _____, born 10 May 1914, and died at Sacramento on 6 September 2004. He and Rose had two children, both born at San Luis Obispo, CA-
 1. James Harland Awalt, b 3 Apr 1932 (1109b)
 2. Helen Viette Awalt, b 6 Nov 1935 (1109b) (Z,CAd,1109bvw)
- b. Fredrick H Awalt, b 4 Jun 1910 in San Luis Obispo Co CA. His birth record said his mother was a Ms Smith. Fred made many round trips to Europe in the 1930s. He lived at SLO in 1931, then at Lewiston, ME in 1934 and 1935, and at Auburn, Androscoggin Co ME in 1980 with his wife Eleanor _____. She was born 18 April 1909, and died at Auburn in June 1984. Fred died there on 14 April 1988. (Z,S,1109bw) (CAd,M, 1109uvwf)

William Henry Awalt [E4a2a4b2e], son of Mariah Nichols and William Awalt, was born 22 February 1853 in Davis Co IA. He died 31 August 1941 at San Luis Obispo, CA. His death record named his mother as a Ms Nichols. In 1930 he lived at San Luis Obispo with his wife Frances Ellen Brown. She was born in IL on 10 May 1868, daughter of J D Brown (1826 VT) and Maria L Gillett (born in PA, married in Stephenson Co IL on 2 July 1846). They married at Maryville, Nodaway Co MO when Frances was age 16, on 14 June 1884, and William was age 31. Frances' father J D Brown gave his written consent for this marriage. They moved to San Luis Obispo Co CA about 1889 and lived in San Luis Obispo Co afterwards. They ran a boarding house in 1930. Frances died at San Luis Obispo on 9 June 1948. They had eight children-

1. Thomas Harland Awalt, b 5 Jul 1885
2. Mary Ella Awalt, b Nov 1887
3. Nellie Awalt, b 3 Jul 1890
4. Albert Awalt, b Sep 1892
5. Minnie Awalt, b Mar 1895
6. Elsa Loraine Awalt, b 13 Jul 1901
7. dau Awalt, b 11 Jun 1902 in San Luis Obispo Co CA, died there five days later. (W)
8. Edith Pearl Awalt, b 14 Jul 1906 (M38,CA, CAd, 483q,484rsm, 1340m, 1109uvf)

• B •

Burrell W Badgett [E4a3a1d7e], son of Elizabeth East and James Badgett, was born in 1847 in Surry Co NC. He married Martha A Pilson on 13 January 1868 in Surry Co and they lived at Eldora in Surry Co. In their marriage record, Burrell's parents were shown to be "James

& Elizabeth Badgett” and Martha’s parents were shown as “Moses & Rebecca Pilson.” In 1880 Burrel’s widowed mother lived next door. Martha was born in VA in September 1848. Burrel was a farmer most of his life, but in 1910 was a house carpenter. He died in Surry Co on 20 August 1920. They had seven children, with six still living in 1900, and three alive in 1910-

1. Mary E Badgett, b May 1870 (age 10 in 1880, 28 in 1900) (240su)
 2. William Roscoe Badgett, b 17 Sep 1872, married twice. The second wife was Lethia A Hiatt, married about 1905. William was a lawyer and postmaster living at Pilot Mountain, Surry Co. Lethia was born in NC on 15 March 1884 and died at Pilot Mountain in January 1969. They had four sons, all born at Pilot, Surry Co NC-
 - a. Byron Badgett, b 1906 (240vw)
 - b. Keith Badgett, b 28 Jan 1908, died at home in Surry Co on 20 October 1977. He had married Irene Smith in Surry Co on 8 July 1947, and she was still living when Keith died. She was born 22 August 1908 and died in October 1993 at Pilot Mountain. (Z,240bwfmd)
 - c. William R Badgett, b 1913 (240vwf)
 - d. John E Badgett, b 17 Jan 1916 (240bwf) (M,Z,240svwf)
 3. Clarissa E Badgett, b Jun 1875 (age 5 in 1880, 20 in 1900) (240su)
 4. Lurinda E Badgett, b 1878 (240s)
 5. James M Badgett, b Dec 1881 (240u)
 6. Early Grover Badgett, b 8 Oct 1884, married Ida Jane Canter in Surry Co on 29 March 1913. She was born in NC on 16 February 1885, daughter of Lewis A Canter and Martha Jane Barr. Early was a butcher at Mt Airy, and owned a bottling works. He died in Surry Co on 8 December 1945; Ida died at Winston-Salem on 4 February 1970 but lived at Mt Airy at the time. They had three children, all born at Mt Airy, Surry Co-
 - a. Jack P Badgett, b 2 Jun 1916, died 13 May 1995 at Mt Airy, Surry Co. He had married Thelma Faye Hill in Surry Co on 10 February 1951. (Z,240wfm)
 - b. Mary Evelyn Badgett, b 18 Sep 1919 (240bwf)
 - c. Lillian Allene Badgett, b 31 Mar 1922 (240bf)
- In 1920 Ida Jane’s parents lived with her and Jack at Mt Airy. (M,Z, 240uvmwfd)*
7. Lula E Badgett, b Apr 1888 (240u) (W,76n,240mqsud)

Caleb Badgett [E4a3a1d7g], son of Elizabeth East and James Badgett, was born in 1851 in Surry Co NC. He married Martha L Joyce of Rockford Twp, Surry Co on 18 January 1876 in Rockford Twp. Witnesses at the marriage were Moses Pilson, B W Badgett, and Frank C Badgett. Martha Joyce was born in 1855, daughter of John Joyce and Rachel _____. At the time of their marriage, Caleb was age 24 and Martha was age 20. There was a later marriage in Surry Co between “Martha S Badgett of Surry Co,” age 24, and John W Ingram on 17 October 1880 in Rockford Twp. Her parents were John W Joyce and Rachel J _____. witnesses at this marriage were Moses Pilson and R J Pilson. So apparently Caleb had died by 1880. (240qrm)

Clarissa J Badgett [E4a3a1d7c], daughter of Elizabeth East and James Badgett, was born 4 December 1842 in Stokes Co NC. She married Robert W Brinkley in Surry Co on 2 September 1866. Her brother Burrel W Badgett supplied the marriage bond. Robert Brinkley was born in 1835 in NC, and apparently died in the late 1870s. In 1880 widow Clarisy J Brinkley was living at Eldora with her (then) three children. Clarissa then married again to John R Rose of Wilkes Co on 17 January 1882 at Eldora. He was born in 1832, son of Benman (Benjamin?) Rose and Elizabeth _____. Clarissa died 20 July 1915 and was buried in Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery at Rockford. Her Brinkley children were all born at Eldora, Surry Co NC-

- 1 James M Brinkley, b Nov 1867. He was still single in 1910; his widowed mother lived with him at Dobson in 1900 and at Stewarts Creek, Surry Co in 1910. (240rsuv)
- 2 Mary Brinkley, b Feb 1870, died by 1880. (240r)
- 3 Millie A Brinkley, b 1872 (240s)

- 4 Franklin Winfrey Brinkley, b 30 Jan 1873, grew up in Surry Co and married Della Mae Edwards from Surry Co on 1 March 1904 at Pine Ridge Twp, Surry Co. She claimed she was age 18 when married. Della was born in NC in 1885. Frank was a retail store salesman in 1920 at Mt Airy. They had six children by then-
- Stella M Brinkley, b 1906 (240vw)
 - Robert W Brinkley, b 1907 (240vw)
 - Elbert Lafayette Brinkley, b 25 Sep 1910 (240bw)
 - Lula Ida Brinkley, b 7 Sep 1912 (240bw)
 - Clairsia E Brinkley, b 12 Feb 1915 (240bw)
 - Charlie S Brinkley, b 3 Mar 1919 (240bw)
- Living next door to Frank and Della in 1910 was the Louis & Martha Canter family; their daughter Ida Jane married Franklin's first cousin Early Grover Badgett [E4a3a1d7e6]. (M,240suvwm) (W,76n,240qmrsuvc)*

Cliley Badgett [E4a3a1d7d7], daughter of John R Badgett and Sarah E Hancock, was born in 1883 in Surry Co NC. She was boarding with neighbors in 1900 while her father and step-mother lived nearby. (240u)

Franklin C Badgett [E4a3a1d7f], son of Elizabeth East and James Badgett, was born in 1849 in Surry Co NC. He married Elizabeth Della Simpson on 28 January 1875 in Eldora Twp, Surry Co, and lived at Eldora, Surry Co next to his mother and married siblings. His wife was born in NC in 1857 of an unknown father; her mother was Polly Simpson. A witness to the marriage was C L Badgett. They had two children by 1880-

- Charles R Badgett, b 1875, died in 1929. He married Sallie Marion in Surry Co on 17 January 1897. She was born in 1878, daughter of Jesse F Marion and Lettie Childress. (W,240sm)
- Virginia M Badgett, b Jul 1879 (240s)

Elizabeth Simpson's 50 year old mother lived with Frank and Elizabeth in 1880. (76n,240qms)

James Constance Badgett [E4a3a1d7d5], daughter of John R Badgett and Sarah E Hancock, was born 13 August 1879 in Surry Co NC. He married Frances Martha Reed of Surry Co on 13 December 1899, and they lived a few doors from his father and step-mother at Eldora in 1900. Frances was born in NC in December 1881, daughter of Irvin Reed and Martha Atkinson. In 1910 they were still at Eldora, but in late 1910s they moved to Amelia Co VA and remained there into the 1940s. By 1930 they had eight children; the first six born at Eldora, Surry Co VA-

- Faye E Badgett, b 1902 (240v,1008w)
- Robert C Badgett, b 3 May 1904, died at Church Road, Dinwiddie Co VA in March 1981. (Z,240v,1008w)
- Hallie M Badgett, b 1907 (240v,1008w)
- John Byron Badgett, b 19 Nov 1909, died at Church Road, Dinwiddie Co VA in September 1983. (Z,240v,1008wf)
- Minnie Ruth Badgett, b 16 Jun 1913, first married William Lambert in Surry Co on 19 April 1941, then married a Mr Green and died at Ford, Dinwiddie Co VA on 21 April 2002. (Z,1008wf)
- Kenneth W Badgett, b 1915, died at Church Road, Dinwiddie Co VA in May 1981. (Z,1008wf)
- Virginia Badgett, b 1918 at Giles, Amelia Co VA. (1008wf)
- Josephine Badgett, b 1921 at Giles, Amelia Co VA. (1008f)

A boarder, John L Ashburn, was living with them in 1910. He was born in NC in 1886. Perhaps he was a cousin; Elizabeth Copeland [E4a3a3g7] had married Denson David Ashburn in 1866, so boarder John L Ashburn could have been a son of Elizabeth Copeland. In 1930 James' father lived with them. (M,240smuv,1008wf)

John R Badgett [E4a3a1d7d], son of Elizabeth East and James Badgett, was born in December 1844 in Surry Co NC. He married Sarah E Hancock on 21 January 1869 in Surry Co and lived with his parents at first. She was born in 1850 in NC. In 1880 they lived next door to his widowed mother at Eldora, Surry Co. Sarah died in the early 1880s and John then married Jennie Perkins in Rockford Twp, Surry Co on 27 December 1885. Witnesses were Frank C Badgett, R F Snow, and William H Sprinkle. Jennie was born in VA in October 1857, daughter of Jared Perkins and Catharine _____, and died in the 1900s. This was her second marriage. In 1910 John lived with his daughter Mary. In 1930 John was living with his son James in Amelia Co VA. John and Sarah had five children, all born in Surry Co NC-

1. Martha Susan Badgett, b Jan 1871
2. Thomas L Badgett, b 1872
3. John William Badgett, b 21 Mar 1875
4. Mary Elizabeth Badgett, b 1877
5. James Constance Badgett, b 13 Aug 1879
6. Taylor Lawrence Badgett, b 1882
7. Cliley Badgett, b 1883 (76n,240qsmuv)

John William Badgett [E4a3a1d7d3], son of John R Badgett and Sarah E Hancock, was born 21 March 1875 in Surry Co NC. He married Lecia E Watson in the Copeland community, Surry Co on 12 March 1893, then married Alvis R _____ by September 1918. Lecia was born in 1876 in NC, daughter of James H Watson and Priscilla Coe. John lived in Forsyth Co, the county just south of Stokes Co, much of his married life, but was living at Elkin, Surry Co in 1930 with his wife Alvis. She was born about 1885 in NC. There was a granddaughter living with them: Hilda L Badgett, born in 1925 in NC. John died in Forsyth Co on 25 July 1956. He and Lecia had five children, all born in NC-

- a. William Robert Badgett, b 6 May 1894 at Rockford, Surry Co NC. He lived at Alexandria, VA in 1942 and worked at Washington DC. (M,1059v)
- b. Daisy J Badgett, b 1897 (1059v)
- c. Eugene Badgett, b 18 Apr 1900 in Surry Co. He died in Surry Co in October 1967. (Z,1059bv)
- d. Elmer T Badgett, b 1903, died in Rowan Co on 2 March 1944. (1059v,1082d)
- e. Charlie L Badgett, b 1908 (1059v) (M,240smf,1059vd)

Martha Susan Badgett [E4a3a1d7d1], daughter of John R Badgett and Sarah E Hancock, was born in January 1871 in Surry Co NC. She married Squire Edward Key in Surry Co on 12 March 1893. She claimed she was age 18 when married, while Squire was age 21. Later census records show that she was born in 1871. Squire was born in December 1871 in NC and died in Lee Co on 25 July 1942. In 1910 they lived at Eldora, Surry Co but in 1920 and 1930 they lived in Lee Co NC at Greenwood. In 1930 they claimed they were ages 21 and 22 when married. They had seven children with the three daughters living at home in 1930. All were born in Surry Co NC-

- a. Jean Alvis Key, b 28 Dec 1893 in Surry Co. He had married by June 1917 and then lived in Lee Co. In 1920 he lived at Carthage, Moore Co with his wife and daughter, but in 1930 was living a few doors from his parents in Lee Co. Jean had married Georgia A Fulk in Surry Co on 24 December 1916, but she died by the mid-1920s. Jean then married Eliza Susan "Sudie" Moser about 1927. She was born in NC in 1902. Jean died in Guilford Co in July 1964. He had one child with Georgia, and four with Sudie. The first three were born in Lee Co-
 1. Annie Ruth Key, b 31 May 1919 in Lee Co NC. (1113bf,1065w)
 2. Charles E Key, b Apr 1928 at Greenwood. (1113bf)
 3. James Lee Key, b 9 Jul 1930 at Greenwood. (1113b)
 4. Martha Susan Key, b 25 Jan 1939 in Randolph Co. (735b)
 5. John Wayne Key, b 5 Jun 1941 in Randolph Co. (735b) (M,Z, 240uvm,1113b, 1065w)

- b. Floyd Ester Key, b 19 Feb 1896 in Surry Co. He was not married in September 1918 and then lived in Lee Co. He married Lucy Emily Fulk in Surry Co on 31 December 1922 and they lived in Lee Co at Greenwood. Lucy was born in NC in 1891. Floyd died in Lee Co on 18 March 1940. They had no children by 1930. (M,240uvm,1113wfd)
- c. Nora Ethel Key, b 2 Dec 1898 in Surry Co. She married Ishmael Sampson Simpson in Lee Co on 12 December 1931. He was born on 16 May 1902 in Surry Co, son of James W Simpson and Milly Ada Marion, and died at Sanford, Lee Co on 19 March 1988. Nora died in Lee Co on 4 September 1977. (Z,240uvwm, 1113wfmd)
- d. John Lewis Key, b 29 Jan 1902 in Surry Co, died 2 July 1994 at Pinehurst, Moore Co. He was a widower when he died. John had married Ruby Magaline Edwards in 1924 and then lived at Greenwood, Lee Co in 1930. She was born in NC in 1909. They five children-
 - 1. Glenn Lewis Key, b 10 Sep 1925 in Lee Co. (1113bf)
 - 2. Helen M Key, b 12 Mar 1928 in Lee Co. (1113bf)
 - 3. Josephine Vangeline Key, b 2 Feb 1933 in Moore Co. (1020b)
 - 4. Susie Esline Key, b 2 Feb 1933 in Moore Co. (1020b)
 - 5. Hugh Edward Key, b 16 Oct 1944 in Lee Co. On his birth records the mother was not shown. (1113b) (Z,240bv,1113wf, 1020b,1065d)
- e. Robert Emory Key, b 29 Oct 1904 in Surry Co, married Josie Ina Simpson in Lee Co on 29 November 1928. She was born in Surry Co NC on 26 March 1910, daughter of James W Simpson and Milly Ada Marion, and died in Lee Co on 28 August 1993. Robert died in Lee Co on 1 November 1986. In 1930 they lived at Greenwood, Lee Co with Simpson neighbors close by. They had a son born in Lee Co-
 - 1. M Londo Key, b 3 May 1930 (1113b) (Z,240mbvw, 1113wmfbd)
- f. Veora Key, b 1907 (240v,1113wf)
- g. Jettie Mae Key, b 27 Mar 1911, married late in life to Albert Snow in Lee Co on 15 October 1957, and died at Carthage, Moore Co on 21 October 2001. (Z,240b,1113wfm) (240sm, 1113wfd)

Mary Elizabeth Badgett [E4a3a1d7d4], daughter of John R Badgett and Sarah E Hancock, was born in 1877 (age 32 in 1910, 20 when married) in Surry Co NC. She married Albert Wilson Shinault in Surry Co on 13 October 1897. Albert was born 3 April 1878 in Surry Co NC (age 21 at his marriage), son of D Milton Shinault and Susan E Wood, and died in Forsyth Co on 28 February 1961. Mary died in the 1920s. Their eight children were born in Surry Co-

- a. Minnie Elizabeth Shinault, b 4 Aug 1898, married a Mr Dockery and died at Elkin, Surry Co in September 1974. (Z,240buvw)
- b. Iva M Shinault, b 1902 (240vw)
- c. Rufus Winfield Shinault, b 7 May 1904, died in Surry Co on 9 August 1963. (240bvwmfd)
- d. child Shinault, b & d 1900s. (240v)
- e. James Ivason Shinault, b 1 Apr 1909, died at Mt Airy on 17 July 1979. He had married Lillie Josephine East on 16 September 1966 at Dobson, Surry Co. She was age 34 when married (born 1932). (240bvwmfd)
- f. Melva Elizabeth Shinault, b 10 Feb 1912 (240bwf)
- g. Pauline Shinault, b 24 Apr 1916, married a Mr Stanley and died in Forsyth Co on 9 July 2000. (Z,240bwf)
- h. Noreen Wilson Shinault, b 24 Apr 1916, married Henry M Oakes in Surry Co on 31 May 1939, and died in Yadkin Co on 24 May 2005. Henry was born 14 February 1914, and died 2 March 1997 in Yadkin Co. (Z,240bwfm) (M,240smuvb)

Taylor Lawrence Badgett [E4a3a1d7d6], son of John R Badgett and Sarah E Hancock, was born in 1882 in Surry Co NC. He was boarding with neighbors in 1900 at Eldora while his father and step-mother lived nearby. (240u)

Thomas L Badgett [E4a3a1d7d2], son daughter of John R Badgett and Sarah E Hancock, was born in 1872 in Surry Co NC. He married Mary Ellen Moser on 16 October 1904 in Surry Co and by 1920 they had four children. Mary was born in NC in 1888. They lived at Eldora in 1910 and at Rockford in 1920. Their eight children were all born in Surry Co-

- a. Lula Olymphia Badgett, b 14 Jul 1905, died at Burlington, Alamace Co on 23 November 1997. She married Jesse Samuel Needham. He was born 26 August 1897, son of Joseph Samuel Needham and Metta Young Hiatt, and died at Burlington on 29 December 1979. Jessee was a grocery store clerk at Pilot Mountain. He and Lula had a son-
 1. Johnnie Jack Needham, b 3 May 1927 in Surry Co. (240bf) (Z,M,240bwf,1177d))
- b. Jesse Albert Badgett, b 3 May 1907, married Lillie M Chilton and lived in Surry Co. She was born in NC at Eldora, Surry Co in 1909, daughter of Solomon Chilton and Emily F Key. Jesse died at Mt Airy on 24 September 1985. They had two daughters-
 1. Mary Frances Badgett, b 16 Apr 1932 (240b)
 2. dau Badgett, b 14 Nov 1938 (240b) (240mbvw)
- c. George W Badgett, b 22 Feb 1909, died at King, Stokes Co in May 1974. (Z,240bwf)
- d. Willie Cleveland Badgett, b 1911 (240wf)
- e. Myrtle Iva Badgett, b 27 Jan 1913, married a Mr Harrill, and died 23 June 2003 at Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co. (Z,240bwf)
- f. Martha A Badgett, b 13 Apr 1916 (240wbf)
- g. Ruby Evanne Badgett, b 25 Jun 1918 (240bwf)
- h. Sallie Hazel Badgett, b 11 Sep 1921 (240bf) (240svbwf)

Adeline Badolett [E1a1b2e], daughter of Tabitha J Pace and Howard Badolett, was born in 1865 in Marion Co IL. She was not found after 1880. (523rs)

Antonette Badolett [E1a1b2a], daughter of Tabitha J Pace and Howard Badolett, was born in 1851 in Marion Co IL. She was not found after 1870, and there is no IL marriage record for her. (523qr)

Edwin Badolett [E1a1b2c], son of Tabitha J Pace and Howard Badolett, was born in 1859 in Marion Co IL. He probably died in the 1860s, perhaps of the same illness which killed his father in the late 1860s. (523q)

George Badolett [E1a1b2b], son of Tabitha J Pace and Howard Badolett, was born in 1855 in Marion Co IL. He probably died in the 1870s. (523qr)

Helen Badolett [E1a1b2d3], daughter of Thadeus H Badolett and Cora Evaline _____, was born in November 1892 in either Knox Co or at Washington, Daviess Co IN. (615u,527v)

Howard L Badolett [E1a1b2d4], son of Thadeus H Badolett and Cora Evaline _____, was born 3 July 1895 at Washington, Daviess Co IN. He was a telephone installer for Southwestern Bell out of St Louis, MO. He had not married by late 1919 and lived with his parents. In 1930 he was still at St Louis, but married to Orpha Z _____. Howard's widowed mother lived with them in 1930. Orpha was born in IA in 1898. (M,615u, 527v,175wf)

Thadeus H Badolett [E1a1b2d], son of Tabitha J Pace and Howard Badolett, was born in October 1862 in Marion Co IL. He married Cora Evaline _____ in Knox Co IN on 20 February 1885 and they lived at Washington, Daviess Co IN in 1900, then at East St Louis, St Clair Co IL in 1910, and at St Louis in 1920 and afterwards. The marriage record shows that Thadeus' mother was S I Dare and his father was Howard Badolett; it is very apparent that Thadeus' mother was Tabitha J Pace from other records, so perhaps the S I Dare was Cora Evaline's parent's name. Thadeus was a railroad conductor in both states. He died in the 1920s, probably at St Louis where they lived. Evaline was born in IL in October 1867 and after Thadeus died,

she lived with her son Howard at St Louis. They had four children by 1910, with two still living-

1. child Badolett, b & d 1885-1900 (615u,527v)
2. child Badolett, b & d 1885-1900 (615u,527v)
3. Helen Badolett, b Nov 1892
4. Howard L Badolett, b 3 Jul 1895 (523rs,616m,527v,175wf)

Agnes Goldia Baker [E4c6c3g10k8], daughter of Ida Mae Box and George Oliver Baker, was born 18 April 1919 in Christian Co MO. (W,97wf)

Annette Baker [E1b8c4], daughter of Martha M Trent and William M Baker, was born 6 July 1858 in Giles Co TN. She married John Peter Shuler about 1878 and they lived in district 14 in Giles Co. John was born on 6 April 1851 in Giles Co TN, son of Peter Shuler Martha Mildred Rushing, and died at Campbellsville on 23 February 1923. They had a son by 1880, and five more children later, all born in Giles Co TN-

- a. Joel Clyde Shuler, b 25 Jun 1879 in Giles Co TN. He married Cleve R Ussury in 1905. They lived in the same area where he grew up. In 1920 Clyde's parents lived two doors away. Cleve was born in TN in 1886. They had one daughter-
 1. Helen E Shuler, b 1907 (15vw) (M,15suvwf)
- b. Martha Trent Shuler, b Mar 1881, was named after her maternal grandmother. She married Reuben Henry Carden on 8 July 1917 in Lawrence Co TN and they lived in Lawrence Co at first. Reuben was born in Hart Co KY on 6 January 1869, son of Fielding Jefferson Carden and Harriet Carter Wagener. This was Reuben's third marriage. In 1930 Trent's brother Joel Clyde and their widowed mother both lived next door in Giles Co. Reuben died 223 November 1949 in Lawrence Co. Trent had two children-
 1. Reuben Herbert Carden, b 27 Sep 1918, married Marie Himes on 31 October 1938 in Lawrence Co, and married a Ms Collins. He had two children from each marriage. (W,22wf)
 2. Martha Shuler Carden, b 5 Aug 1922 at Ethridge, Lawrence Co, and died in Lawrence Co on 6 November 1922. (W)
Reuben's first wife was Mary Perry, married at Hart, KY on 26 September 1893. His second wife was Nellie B Moss, married in 1899 at Hart. His children from his first two wives were: Richard R Carden, born 1895 in KY; Agnes Rose Carden, born 1902 in KY; Buford Henry Carden, born 1904 in Lawrence Co TN; David Maxie Carden, born 1909 in Lawrence Co TN; and Cecil Jefferson Carden, born 1912 in Lawrence Co TN. (15uv,22w)
- c. Alice E Shuler, b Nov 1883, was not married by 1930. (15suvwf)
- d. Frank Shuler, b 6 Oct 1886 at Campbellsville. He lived at Pulaski in June 1917. Frank married Martha _____ in 1920, but they had no children by 1930. They lived at Pulaski, and Frank was a grocery store clerk. Martha was born in TN in 1903. (15suvf)
- e. Annie H Shuler, b May 1890, was not married by 1930. (15suvwf)
- f. Joe C Shuler, b 27 Jan 1894 at Lynnvill, was a widow by 1920 and was living with his parents. In June 1917 he was not married and was a farmer and a part time mail carrier. Joe had married Janie Campbell about 1913 and she died soon after, on 17 January 1913. She was born 26 March 1895 at Campbellsville, daughter of Clarence Campbell and Sarah Adelaide Burns. On 24 January 1920 Joe married Janie's sister Blanche Boatright Campbell. Blanche was born 23 June 1897 at Campbellsville, And died 3 November 1975 at Campbellsville. Joe died 16 February 1930 at Campbellsville. He and Blanche had a daughter-
 1. Joan Shuler, b 3 Nov 1920 at Campbellsville, Giles Co TN. She died at Pulaski on 25 May 1969. Joan had married a Mr Lester and had two children. (W) (W,M,15vw)

In 1880, two of Annette's siblings lived with them: Thomas, and Sallie. Their "jobs" were shown as "Homeless." (EP,15qrsf)

Bessie Marie Baker [E4c6c3g10k4], daughter of Ida Mae Box and George Oliver Baker, was born 12 December 1907 in Christian Co MO. She married a Mr StClair in 1927 and in 1930 lived with her parents at Linn, without her husband. Bessie died in St Charles Co MO in February 1976. She had a son-

- a. Charles C StClair, b 18 Feb 1928 at Linn, Christian Co MO. (W,97f) (W,Z,97vwf)

Cecil Delphia Baker [E4c6c3g10k2], daughter of Ida Mae Box and George Oliver Baker, was born 14 April 1903 at Saunders, Christian Co MO. She married Clyde Robert Cook on 5 October 1925 in Christian Co, and in 1930 they lived at Swan, Taney Co. Clyde was born at Aurora, Lawrence Co MO on 28 September 1899, son of Ralph Cook and Sarah Lavada Bilyeu, and died at Chadwick, Christian Co in December 1978. Clyde and Cecil lived in OR for a while, but returned to MO where they died. Cecil died 21 April 1999 in Christian Co. (W,Z,M,97vwf)

Ethel Baker [E4c6c3g10k6], daughter of Ida Mae Box and George Oliver Baker, was born 31 October 1912 in Christian Co MO. She married a Mr Roussell, lived in CA for a while, and died 15 February 1994 at Ozark, Christian Co. (W,Z,97wf)

Frank Baker [E1b8c8], son of Martha M Trent and William Baker, was born in 1869 in Giles Co TN. (EP,15r)

Jewell May Baker [E4c6c3g10k5], daughter of Ida Mae Box and George Oliver Baker, was born 15 November 1910 in Christian Co MO, and died at Ozark on 5 November 1985. She married her Mapes cousin Everett Kessenger in Christian Co on 18 August 1928. He was born 28 March 1905 in MO, son of John E Kessenger and Nancy E Mapes, and died 17 May 1966 in MO. Both were buried in Selmore Cemetery at Ozark, Christian Co. They had two children-

- a. Bessie Kessenger, b Apr 1929. (W,97f)
- b. John Erlin Kessenger, b 24 Mar 1933 in MO, died 27 October 1994 in Greene Co. He married Lucille Anna _____. (W,97c)

Everett Kessenger was a first cousin of Jewell's mother Ida Mae Box through their Mapes grandparents. So Everett had married his first cousin once removed.

Nephew Eldon Rhodes and Everett's mother lived with Jewell and Everett in 1930. (W,K,97vwfc)

John Miles Baker [E4c6c3g10k1], son of Ida Mae Box and George Oliver Baker, was born 22 October 1901 in Christian Co MO. He grew up there, and married Clysta C Workman in Christian Co on 15 March 1924. She was born at Linn, Christian Co on 14 September 1902, daughter of Samuel Jefferson Workman Jr and Mindy L Johnson. In 1930 John and Clysta lived at Linn. Clysta died 24 April 1991 in MO. John died 19 May 1945 in Taney Co. They had at least three children, all born at Linn, Christian Co MO-

- a. Walina Baker, b 1925 (97f)
- b. John D Baker, b Jun 1926 (97f)
- c. Reva Bernice Baker, b 7 Jul 1928, died 5 August 2000 in MO. (W,97f) (W,Z,MOd,97vwf)

Joy B Baker [E4c6c3g10k9], daughter of Ida Mae Box and George Oliver Baker, was born about 1921 in Christian Co MO. (W,97f)

Mary Ella Baker [E1b8c2], daughter of Martha M Trent and William M Baker, was born in 1857 in Giles Co TN. (EP,15qr)

Paul William Baker [E4c6c3g10k3], son of Ida Mae Box and George Oliver Baker, was born 19 August 1905 in Christian Co MO. He died at Yakima, WA on 13 October 1972. Paul had married Olia Celesta Workman on 6 April 1927 in Christian Co. She was born in MO on 5 July 1908, daughter of Samuel Jefferson Workman Jr and Malinda L Johnson. In 1930 they

lived next door to his parents at Linn, Christian Co. Olia died 25 November 1998 at Yakima. They had a son-

- a. Carthelle Baker, b Mar 1928 at Linn, Christian Co MO. (97f) (W,Z, 97vwf)

Sally Yokley Baker [E1b8c5], daughter of Martha M Trent and William M Baker, was born 8 October 1860 in Giles Co TN. In 1880 she lived with her sister Annette. Sally married William Robert English in Giles Co on 16 December 1884 and in 1900 and 1910 they lived a few doors from her sister Annette. William was born 29 October 1859 at Harris Creek, Giles Co, son of John T English and Sallie Bell Locke, and died at Lawrenceburg on 7 September 1934. Sally died 6 June 1941 at Mount Pleasant, Maury Co. In 1920 & 1930 they lived in Lawrence Co TN. They had four children, all born in Giles Co-

- a. John T English, b 20 Oct 1885, married Mary Varina Wheeler and in September 1918 they lived at Lawrenceburg, in Lawrence Co. In the 1920s they moved to Garfield Co OK and John worked there as an automobile salesman. Mary was born 12 May 1891 in Giles Co TN, daughter of Mr Wheeler and Minnie M Reed, and died 30 June 1973. John died 11 February 1955 at Enid, Garfield Co OK. They had three daughters, all born in TN-
 - 1. Mary D English, b 1911 (22w)
 - 2. Charlotte English, b 1913 (22w,588f)
 - 3. Varina English, b 1914 (22w) (W,M,15uv,22w,588f)
- b. Annie Lee English, b 18 Feb 1887, married Reece Campbell at Campbellsville, Giles Co on 29 November 1916. He was born 30 January 1875 at Campbellsville, son of James Henderson Campbell and Mary Sophrona Alexander, and died 23 March 1966 at Campbellsville. Annie died in Giles Co on 5 September 1955. Reece was a merchant at Pulaski. They had three children, all born in Giles Co-
 - 1. James W Campbell, b 3 Oct 1917, died at Pulaski on 18 April 1995. (Z,15wf)
 - 2. Sarah M Campbell, b 1925 (15f)
 - 3. John R Campbell, b May 1928 (15f) (W,M,15uvwf)
- c. Martha B English, b 16 Aug 1888 (W,15uv,22w)
- d. Jewell English, b 30 Mar 1892, died 13 May 1964 at Lawrenceburg. She had married John Thomas Stone at Columbia, Maury Co. He was born 23 March 1893 in Randolph Co AL, son of William W L Stone and Helen Heidi Tidwell, and died 16 November 1967 at Nashville. They had two daughters, both born in Lawrence Co TN-
 - 1. Martha C Stone, b Feb 1928 (22f)
 - 2. Lillian G Stone, b Jul 1929 (22f) (W,15uv,22wf) (W,EP,15rsuv, 22w)

Thomas Jefferson Baker [E1b8c7], son of Martha M Trent and William M Baker, was born in 1867 in Giles Co TN. In 1880 he lived with her sister Annette. (EP,W,15rs)

Thomas Jefferson Baker [E4c6c3g10k7], son of Ida Mae Box and George Oliver Baker, was born 15 December 1915 in Christian Co MO, and died in February 1973 at Forsyth, Taney Co. (W,Z, 97wf)

William G Baker [E1b8c6], son of Martha M Trent and William M Baker, was born in December 1863 in Giles Co TN, and remained there into the 20th Century. He married Florence _____ in 1888. She was born in TN in January 1869. They lived at Pulaski in 1910 and by then had four children, all still alive-

- a. Joseph Baker, b Nov 1888 (15uv)
- b. Osie Baker (dau), b Dec 1890 (15uv)
- c. Lina Baker, b Oct 1892 (15uv)
- d. Mary Lizzie Baker, b Feb 1895, was not married by the end of 1919. (15uvw) (EP,15ruvw)

Kristin Leigh Barber [E1b12d6c2a], daughter of Lynn East and Truman Milton Barber Jr, was born 5 July 1974 at Raleigh, Wake Co NC. In 1987 she was living with her family in Atlanta, GA, but in 2008 lived at Raleigh, NC. (RE)

Stephen Bryan Barber [E1b12d6c2b], son of Lynn East and Truman Milton Barber Jr, was born 4 April 1977 at Raleigh, Wake Co NC. In 1987 he was living with his family in Atlanta, GA. In 2008 he lived at Wake Forest, Wake Co NC. He married Sallie Elizabeth Gorham on 16 September 2005 at Wake Forest. She was born 20 August 1978 in Wilson Co NC, daughter of John Churchill Gorham Jr from Washington, Beaufort Co NC and Sandra Ann Evans from Smithfield, Johnston Co NC. (RE,NCb)

Daniel G Barksdale [E4c1a2a2h6], son of Lucy Rarity Giddens and Robert Beasley Barksdale, was born in 1878 in Madison Co AL. (48s) (CK,48nmqrsu)

Earl Barksdale [E4c1a2a2h2b], son of Robert Walter Barksdale and Addie Callahan, was born 17 June 1909 in Madison Co AL, and died at Thomson, McDuffe Co GA in June 1980. (Z,48v)

Lucy K Barksdale [E4c1a2a2h4], daughter of Lucy Rarity Giddens and Robert Beasley Barksdale, was born in 1872 in Madison Co AL. She may have married W D Bailey in 1889. (48sm)

Mary Beasley Barksdale [E4c1a2a2h1], daughter of Lucy Rarity Giddens and Robert Beasley Barksdale, was born in Aug 1857 in Madison Co AL. She was not married by 1880, but on 12 July 1892 in Madison Co married William Valentine Styles in Madison Co. In 1900 she was a widow, living with her parents, and in 1910 was living with her widowed father. She had two children-

- a. Robert Simeon Stiles, b 26 Jul 1893
- b. Claude Luveren Styles, b 6 Sep 1895 (L,48qrsmu)

Nannie Barksdale [E4c1a2a2h3], daughter of Lucy Rarity Giddens and Robert Beasley Barksdale, was born in 1868 in Madison Co AL. (48r)

Robert Walter Barksdale [E4c1a2a2h2], son of Lucy Rarity Giddens and Robert Beasley Barksdale, was born in Aug 1865 in Madison Co AL, and married Addie Callahan in Madison Co on 25 February 1905. In 1910 they lived next door to Bob's father. Addie was born in AL in 1879, and she had two children, both born in Madison Co AL-

- a. Thelma Barksdale, b 1895
- b. Earl Barksdale, b 17 Jun 1909 (48rsum)

Thelma Barksdale [E4c1a2a2h2a], daughter of Robert Walter Barksdale and Addie Callahan, was born in 1895 in Madison Co AL. (48v)

Thomas Arthur Barksdale [E4c1a2a2h5], son of Lucy Rarity Giddens and Robert Beasley Barksdale, was born in 1875 in Madison Co AL. He married Addie G Ragsdale in Madison Co on 29 January 1896. (CK, 48sm)

Teresa Faye Barnes [E1b4c7a3g1], daughter of Bonnie Faye Adams and Alvie Ray Barnes, was born 21 July 1959 in Hardin Co TN. She married Rick Cooksey, James Stevens, and on 25 March 1988 married Danny Franklin Kyle. Teresa has two children-

- a. Brandy Lynn Cooksey, b 21 Apr 1977
- b. Timothy James Stevens, b 11 Oct 1979 (LR)

Genevieve Bartlett [E4a3a6a1b2], daughter of Evangaline Bonine and John Bartlett, was born 2 February 1894 Las Vegas, San Miguel Co NM. She had not married by 20 June 1931 when she returned to the US from a trip to England. She arrived at New York City after a week at sea on the ship *De Grasse*. Her home was then Ann Arbor, MI where she was a bookkeeper and accountant. (W,72u,941v,942wf,231R)

Glenn Caleb Bartlett [E4a3a6a1b1], son of Evangaline Bonine and John Bartlett, was born 7 April 1882 Las Vegas, San Miguel Co NM. In September 1918 he worked for Dupont Engineering Company near Williamsburg, VA. He was then married to Winnifred J _____ and lived at Williamsburg. In 1920 they lived at South Bend, St Joseph Co IN where he was a millwright; in 1930 he was the proprietor of a bakery. Winnifred was born in OH in 1887. They had two children then, both born in IN-

1. A Gwynn Bartlett (son), b Jun 1915 (943w)

2. Louise Bartlett, b Sep 1919 at South Bend. (943w)

Glenn's mother lived with him and Winnifred in 1930. (W,M72u,943wf)

Marilla Sue Batman [E4c6c5k1a4], daughter of Rachael A East and David Batman, was born 11 May 1889 in Crawford Co IN. She married Thomas Knoblett on 1 April 1906. He was born 8 December 1883 in Crawford Co IL, son of John Knoblett and Mary Malissa Matheny, and died 18 November 1962 at Mt Carmel, Crawford Co. Marilla died 9 September 1960. Thomas was a foreman in a pottery plant at Robinson. He had a short marriage before the marriage with Marilla, with Effie Mae Mathena about 1905, and from that there was a daughter Dorothy Knoblett. With Marilla they had eleven children, all born in Robinson Twp, Crawford Co IL-

- a. Mayo Victor Knoblett, b 12 Jan 1907, married Fern Hilderbrand Sanford on 13 September 1935. She was born 1 March 1905 and died in May 1994. Mayo died at Robinson in October 1973. They had a daughter. (W,803vwf)
- b. Pansy Florence Knoblett, b 10 Jan 1909, married Carl F Jones on 25 October 1930. He was born 5 October 1905 at Huron, IN, and died 15 June 1976 in Crawford Co IL. Pansy died 3 October 1983 at Palestine, Crawford Co IL. (W,Z,803vwf)
- c. Vaughn Leroy Knoblett, b 25 May 1911, married Ina Marguertite Redman on 7 March 1936 at Newton, IL. She was born 31 March 1911 in Jasper Co IL, daughter of John C Redman and Lucy Wall. Ina died 31 December 1999 at Robinson. Vaughn died there in April 1975. They had two children. (W,Z,803wf)
- d. David J Knoblett, b 4 Mar 1914, died in Crawford Co in January 1982. He had married Esther Swinger. She was born 25 December 1915 at St Louiis, MO, and died 22 March 1999 at Lawrenceville, IL. David and Esther had two sons. (W,803wf)
- e. Leo F Knoblett, b 5 May 1916, died there 26 January 1981. He married June Goffin in 1940 and they had a son. June was born 5 March 1920 in KS, and died 3 August 1986. (W,Z,803wf)
- f. Rex Milton Knoblett, b 28 Feb 1919, died there on 12 September 1999. He enlisted in the US Army on 19 November 1941 at Chicago, and at time he wasn't yet married. Rex married Josephine M Bryan. She was born 7 July 1917 at Robinson, daughter of Aaron O Bryan and Myrtle _____, and died at Palestine, Crawford Co on 25 June 2005. (W,Z,803vwf)
- g. Rosemary Helen Knoblett, b 4 Jul 1922, died 31 January 1978 at Pasadena, TX. She married Earl Virgil Gatton on 26 August 1938. He was born in Crawford Co IL on 17 December 1917 and died at Pasadena on 9 September 1979. They had three children. (W,803f)
- h. Thomas E Knoblett Jr, b 17 Dec 1925, died 22 April 1969 at Oak Grove, Palestine Co IL. He had married Ruth Elizabeth Salesberry in 1947. She was born 24 December 1929, daughter of Harry Bryant Salesberry and Ina Marie Newlin, and died 26 January 1989 at Tampa, Hillsborough Co FL. They had three children. (W,FLd,803f)

- i. Nora B Knoblett, b 1928, married William Grant Wilson and had two children. William was born 12 January 1927 in Crawford Co, and died 8 March 1989 at Tyler. (W,803f)
- j. Marcella Knoblett, b 22 Dec 1932, died 10 January 1933. (W)
- k. Paul Dean Knoblett, b 23 Apr 1935, died 25 April 1981 in IL. He married a Ms Bailey, and married a Ms Stripp. With Ms Stripp there were two children. (W) (W,803uvf)

Mary Louise Batman [E4c6c5k1a2], daughter of Rachael A East and David Batman, was born 30 June 1881 in Crawford Co IN. She spent her teen years in Crawford Co IL and married John W Thompson there on 10 December 1899. He was born 25 May 1868 in IN. They lived in IL until about 1904 when they moved to Curry, Sullivan Co IN where John was a farmer, then were at Terre Haute, IN in 1920 where John was an inspector in a wheel factory. In 1930, still at Terre Haute, he was a truck farmer and Mary was a restaurant cook. They had five children-

- a. Lillian Thompson, b 23 Jan 1901 in IL, died the same day. (W)
- b. Leonial L Thompson, b 23 Jan 1901 in IL, died at Terre Haute, IN in August 1984. He had married Ruth Loser in 1924. She was born in IN. Leonial was a packer in an auto factory. They had a daughter-
 - 1. Marjorie Thompson, b 1926 at Terre Haute, IN. (380f) (W,788v, 380wf)
- c. Raymond L Thompson, b 7 Sep 1902 in IL, died in December 1959. He had married Della Coatz about 1926. She was born in IN in 1904, daughter of a German father. Ray was a tinner in a tin shop. They had two daughters-
 - 1. Nina Thompson, b 1927 at Terre Haute, IN. (380f)
 - 2. dau Thompson, b 1930s (W) (W,788v,380wf)
- d. Edgar H Thompson, b 1 Jan 1906 at Curry, Sullivan Co IN, died in May 1971 at Robinson, Crawford Co IL. He married Fern Havis in 1926 and they lived at Terre Haute. She was born in IN in 1906. Edgar was a salesman at an auto parts store. They had two children-
 - 1. Paul E Thompson, b May 1928 at Terre Haute, IN. (380f)
 - 2. dau Thompson (W) (W,788v,380wf)
- e. Ernest D Thompson, b 1912 at Curry, Sullivan Co IN, married Cassie _____ (W,380wf) (W,803m,788v,380wf)

Sadie M Batman [E4c6c5k1a3], daughter of Rachael A East and David Batman, was born 11 May 1884 in Crawford Co IN and grew up in Crawford Co IL. She married John J Finch on 11 December 1903, probably in Crawford Co IL, and they lived in LaMotte Twp, Crawford Co. John was born 28 March 1862 in KY. They had five children, all born in LaMotte Twp, Crawford Co IL-

- a. Ruby F Finch, b 1904 (803vw)
- b. Emerson Finch, b 3 Feb 1907, died in February 1964 (Z,803vw)
- c. Laura M Finch, b 1908 (803vw)
- d. Tressa Pearl Finch, b 1912 (803wf)
- e. Lila Ruth Finch, b Apr 1918 (803wf) (W,803uvwf)

Thomas Batman [E4c6c5k1a1], son of Rachael A East and David Batman, was born 20 November 1878 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. He had not married by 1930. In 1930 his elderly parents lived with him in Robinson Twp, Crawford Co IL. (M,625su,803vwf)

Zona R Batman [E4c6c5k1a5], daughter of Rachael A East and David Batman, was born 16 March 1900 in LaMotte Twp, Crawford Co IL. She married Jonathan Shafer after 1919. He was born 27 January 1900 at Chicago, IL, son of Charles Shafer and Josephine _____. Jonathan was an oil driller. Zona died in October 1976 at Robinson. They had three children. (Z,803uvw)

Allen Baugh [E1a12e2e2], son of Edgar Clayton Baugh and Mildred _____, was born in Dec 1929 at Wayland, Allegion Co MI. (551f) (549v,550w,551f)

Ann Mariah Baugh [E1a12b], daughter of Milly Pace and Downing Baugh, was born in 1824 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Hartwell H W Wilkinson (A C Wilkinson in 1860, H H Wilkinson in 1870, Andrew in 1880) in Jefferson Co on 9 October 1845, the same day as her sister Mary married, and at first they lived at Mt Vernon. In the mid-1850s they lived in WI, then in 1860 they were at McGregor, Clayton Co IA. They were in Chicago in 1880, where she died by 1900. Hartwell was born in IL in 1823, and was a tailor. They had at least eleven children-

1. Maryette Wilkinson, b 1847
2. Walter Wilkinson, b 1849
3. Clementine Wilkinson, b 1853
4. Allen Wilkinson, b 1856
5. Eugene Wilkinson, b 1857
6. Claud Wilkinson, b 1859
7. Arthur Wilkinson, b 1862
8. Hartwell W Wilkinson, b 1864
9. Ann M Wilkinson, b 1868
10. Sophia Wilkinson, b 1870
11. Walter Wilkinson, b 1874 (M33,203Gmn,220q, 564r,542s)

Auntie George Baugh [E1a12e2b], daughter of Frank Downing Baugh and Fannie Pence, was born and died around 1880. (W)

Barbara Baugh [E1a12g2c1], daughter of Clyde Thomas Baugh and Willie Grace Thurman, was born 13 January 1919 at Evansville, IN. She married Kenneth G Alexander in the early 1940s, probably at Evansville, and they lived at Evansville. Kenneth died 5 July 1995, age 78. He was born 1 February 1917, son of Alvah D Alexander and Gladys _____, and was a mortician, as was his father. Barbara died 21 June 2001 at Evansville and was interred there at Memorial Park Mausoleum with Kenneth. They had two children-

- a. Kay Alexander, b abt 1943
- b. Thomas A Alexander (51Nf)

Barbara Baugh [E1a12g2c2a], daughter of William Robert Baugh, was probably born at Evansville, IN. She married a Mr Steele and lived at Rock Island, IL in 1974. (51N)

Charles B Baugh [E1a12e3], son of Thomas Jefferson Baugh and Miriam Ann Hardenbrook, was born in 1858 at Jefferson, Scotland Co MO. He was not found after 1870. (545q,142r)

Clyde Thomas Baugh [E1a12g2c], son of Frank C Baugh and Anna Belle Walsh, was born 4 January 1893 at Evansville, IN. He grew up and spent his life at Evansville, was a banker, and married Willie Grace Thurman in 1918. She was born at Louisville, KY on 9 July 1893, daughter of William R Thurman and Lillie G Miller. Clyde served in the US Army in France during WW2. He died at Evansville 13 January 1974 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. Willie died 5 March 1985 at age 91 at Evansville and was buried with Clyde. They had two children-

1. Barbara Baugh, b 13 Jan 1919
2. William Robert Baugh, b 1921(M43,203rsms,51NPuvf)

Diane Baugh [E1a12g2c2b], daughter of William Robert Baugh, was probably born at Evansville, IN about 1950. She was graduated from Indiana University and married Keith Allen Pape in 1978. He was born about 1943. They both lived at Cincinnati when they married. (51N)

Edgar Clayton Baugh [E1a12e2e], son of Frank Downing Baugh and Fannie Pence, was born IN 1901 at Chicago, IL. He married Mildred _____ about 1926 and they lived at Wayland, Allegion Co MI. Clayton was a shoemaker, so he probably inherited his late father's business. Mildred was born in 1908 in MI. They had two children by 1930, both born at Wayland, Allegion Co MI-

1. Jolena Baugh, b Sep 1928 (551f)
2. Allen Baugh, b Dec 1929 (551f) (549v,550w,551f)

Eleanor Mary Baugh [E1a12g2b], daughter of Frank C Baugh and Anna Belle Walsh, was born 14 April 1891 at Evansville, IN. She married Bryan R Slade about 1915 and they lived at Evansville. Bryan was a businessman and a banker. He was born in IN on 19 October 1891 in Vanderburgh Co IN, son of Albah G Slade and Ray Bryan, and died at Evansville on 7 September 1972 of heart failure. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. Eleanor died 18 May 1984 at Newburgh, Warrick Co and was also buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. They had two sons born at Evansville-

1. John T Slade, b 16 Aug 1915
2. Robert Bryan Slade, b 1924

Living with Mary and Byron in 1930 was Eleanor's mother and aunt Nell Baugh (Mrs Nell Carter), both widows. When Eleanor died in 1984, she had five grandchildren named in her obituary: Gordon B Slade of Atlanta, GA; Bryan B Slade of New Albany; Thomas E Slade of Louisville, KY; Susan Brown of Los Angeles, CA; and Martha A Slade of Dallas, TX. (Z,51NFvf)

Ernest V Baugh [E1a12h2], son of Joel V Baugh and Mary C Swanson, was born in 1872 at Fairfield, Wayne Co IL. He was a dining car superintendent for the B & O Railroad, but was not found after 1880. He was named in his mother's 1908 will, so was alive then. (203Gp,51s)

Esther Baugh [E1a12e2c], daughter of Frank Downing Baugh and Fannie Pence, was born and died around 1880. (W)

Frank C Baugh [E1a12g2], son of John William Baugh and Amelia J Hill, was born 5 July 1865 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Anna Belle Walsh in Jefferson Co on 24 October 1888 and they lived at Evansville, IN. She was born in KY in 1869, daughter of Thomas Walsh from England and Mary _____ from MO. For the first few years after their marriage, Frank was a payroll timekeeper for L & N Railroad; later he was a banker, and for nine years he was president of Farmers and Citizens Bank. He died at home at Evansville on 6 July 1924 of heart failure, and afterwards Anna lived with her daughter at Evansville. Anna died 21 November 1944 at Evanville, age 75. Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Evansville. They had three children-

- a. child Baugh, b & d 1889-1910 (51v)
- b. Eleanor Mary Baugh, b 14 Apr 1891
- c. Clyde Thomas Baugh, b 4 Jan 1893 (M43,203rsms,51NPvf)

Frank Downing Baugh [E1a12e2], son of Thomas Jefferson Baugh and Miriam Ann Hardenbrook, was born 1 August 1856 at McGregor, Clinton Co IA. He married Fannie Pence on 3 October 1876 in Franklin Co OH. She was born 13 January 1859 at Grove City, Franklin Co OH, daughter of Joseph Pence (born 1815 in OH) and Fannie _____ (born 1815 in NJ). In 1880 Frank and Fannie lived at Columbus, Franklin Co and Frank worked in a buggy shop. Later in life, he was a shoemaker. Fannie died 14 June 1896 at Chicago, IL, and two years later Frank married again, to Anna Jennie Ibbotson at Chicago on 24 May 1898. She was born in January 1871 at Toronto, Canada of English parents, and moved to the US in 1896. Frank and Anna continued living at Chicago for a while. In 1910 they were living at Algonquin Twp, McHenry Co IL. In 1920 they lived at Michigan City, La Porte Co IN. Frank died 11 November

1928 at Wayland, Allegion Co MI, probably at his son Clayton's home. He and Fannie had three daughters and a son, and with Annie he had a son-

- a. Jessie Fannie Baugh, b 1 Sep 1877
- b. Auntie George Baugh, died young. (W)
- c. Esther Baugh, died young. (W)
- d. Thomas Joseph Baugh, b 24 Jan 1892
- e. Edgar Clayton Baugh, b 1901

In 1880, Frank's widowed mother lived with him and Fannie. (W,545q,142r, 534qrs,542u, 549v,550w)

Harriet Baugh [E1a12f], daughter of Milly Pace and Downing Baugh, was born in July 1833 in Jefferson Co IL. She married William W Thuston in Jefferson Co on 4 February 1857 and they eventually lived at Hot Springs, SD. He was born in January 1832 in KY of German parents. In 1880 they lived at Portlandville, Plymouth Co IA where he was a harness maker. In 1900 they ran a boarding house at Prairie, Union Co SD. Harriet and William lived at Hot Springs, Fall River Co SD in 1900. He was retired on his US Army pension from three months of service between November 1864 and January 1865. He had served in Company I, 60th IL Regiment. William died in Fall River Co on 14 May 1922. They had three children, with just one living in 1910-

1. child Thuston, b & d 1857-1900 (546u)
2. child Thuston, b & d 1857-1900 (546u)
3. William B Thuston, b 1862 (203Gnm,547s,546ou,548v,SDd)

Harry Downing Baugh [E1a12h1], son of Joel V Baugh and Mary C Swanson, was born 2 February 1870 at Fairfield, Wayne Co IL. He was a railroad conductor in 1900, living at Tama, IA with his second wife Clara I Wiggs. He later was a hotel manager in Denver Co CO, then in 1920 was a railroad dining car steward at Raleigh, NC. In 1930 he was a Hotel steward living at Petersburg, VA, and was then a widower. Harry's first wife was Mary Agnes Pursley who was born 6 October 1869 in KY, and died 19 March 1899. They must have divorced in the late 1890s because Harry married Clara on 26 March 1898 in Jefferson Co IL. Clara had no known children. She was born in December 1878 in IL, then died (or divorced?) before the mid-1900s. Harry then married wife number three, Olive Virginia _____, in 1909. Olive was born in VA in 1874, and died in the 1920s. Harry died 19 December 1943. His two children were-

- a. Mary Virginia Baugh
- b. Harry VanCleve Baugh, b 18 May 1893

Milton T Baugh, born in 1901 in VA of VA born parents, was shown as Harry's son in the 1910 census, and he used the Baugh family name. Since Milton's father was reported to have been born in VA in the 1910 census, Milton probably was a son from his mother's prior marriage. He was not found in 1920. (W,203Gm,565r,51s, 566u,152v,567w)

Harry VanCleve Baugh [E1a12h1b], son of Harry Downing Baugh and Mary Agnes Pursley, was born 18 May 1893 at Chicago, IL. When his mother died and his father remarried, Harry as a child lived with his Baugh grandparents at Mt Vernon, IL. He attended naval officers school in 1920 at the Naval Air Station, Escambia Co, FL, and in 1930 he was a navy officer at Brooklyn, NY. Harry had married Mildred Marie McCormick in 1921. She was born in KY in 1900. Harry V died 24 October 1971 at Debary, Volusia Co FL. He and Mildred had a son-

1. Harry VanCleve Baugh, b 7 Aug 1940 (W,203up,309w,568f)

Harry VanCleve Baugh Jr [E1a12h1b1], son of Harry VanCleve Baugh and Mildred Marie McCormick, was born 7 August 1940 at Bedford, IN. He married a Ms Copenhagen and they had a daughter. Harry died 11 January 1996 at Sanford, FL. (W)

Jessie Fannie Baugh [E1a12e2a], daughter of Frank Downing Baugh and Fannie Pence, was born 1 September 1877 at Grove City, Franklin Co OH. She married Frank McNitt Milliken on 6 June 1901, probably at Chicago since they both were living at Chicago in 1900; He was then a foreman for the railroad. He was born 20 August 1869 at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co IL, son of Samuel Milliken and Maria Goheen. Frank and Jessie lived at Crowley, Acadia Par LA for most of their lives; he was a manager of a rice mill, and a warehouse manager. Frank died 12 June 1948 at Crowley. Jessie died at Crowley on 27 August 1957. They had three children, all born at Crowley, Acadia Par LA-

1. Dorothy Edna Milliken, b 28 Sep 1903
2. Frank M Milliken Jr, b 1907
3. John R Milliken, b 15 Apr 1909

Frank's brother Edwin F Milliken was living with him and Jesse in 1920. (W,534s, 542u,553vw)

Joel V Baugh [E1a12h], son of Milly Pace and Downing Baugh, was born 19 May 1839 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was a journalist and married Mary C Swanson at Marshall, IA about 1869. They lived at first at Mt Vernon, but in 1880 were at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co IN, and moved back to Mt Vernon, IL in the 1890s. Mary was born in March 1844 in Sweden. Joel died in early 1910 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mt Vernon. Mary wrote her will on 18 November 1905 and named her husband "Joe V Baugh," sons Harry D Baugh and Ernest V Baugh, and grandson Harry V Baugh. She also named Albert Watson to be her executor. Her estate went into probate on 11 April 1908: "the foregoing Instrument of writing, purporting to the Last Will and Testament of Mary C. Baugh, late of Jefferson County, deceased." Mary's grandson named in the will lived with her in 1900. Mary died soon before 11 April 1908. Joel and Mary had two children, both born in IL-

1. Harry Downing Baugh, b 2 Feb 1870
2. Ernest V Baugh, b 1872

Carol Swanson, age 19 and born in Sweden, was living with Joe and Mary in 1870. (51s,203Gpcu)

John William Baugh [E1a12g], son of Milly Pace and Downing Baugh, was born 11 February 1836 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was a harness maker by trade. In 1861 he enlisted in the 18th Illinois Regiment, Volunteer Infantry, as a musician, and was mustered out in the spring of 1862 when he re-enlisted in Company F of the 40th Illinois Infantry, and resigned in the fall of 1864. He then served in the circuit court office for 11 years in Jefferson Co, then served 4 years as a police magistrate. Since then he has been the agent for Adams Express Company. John married in April 1862 at Mt Vernon to Amelia J Hill. She was born 1 April 1842 in Clay Co, daughter of Reverend J H Hill of OH and Eleanor Williams. John W died in 1923 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mt Vernon. Amelia died in 1925 and was also buried in Oakwood Cemetery. They had three children, two still alive in 1900-

1. child Baugh, b & d 1862-1900 (203u)
2. Frank C Baugh, b 5 Jul 1865
3. Nell Ellen Baugh, b 21 Oct 1867 (M43,203Grsvuc)

Jolena Baugh [E1a12e2e1], daughter of Edgar Clayton Baugh and Mildred _____, was born in September 1928 at Wayland, Allegion Co MI. (551f)

Lillian Leota Baugh [E1a12e1], daughter of Thomas Jefferson Baugh and Miriam Ann Hardenbrook, was born in 1854 at Monmouth, Warren Co IL, and died by 1860. (W)

Mary Elizabeth Baugh [E1a12a], daughter of Milly Pace and Downing Baugh, was born in 21 October 1826 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married Jesse Jackson Fly in Jefferson Co on 9 October 1845 and lived in IA and at Mt Vernon, IL. Jesse was a cabinet maker, and

later was an undertaker. He was born 17 August 1821 in TN, son of Jesse John Flye and Delana Whitford, and died 25 February 1904; he was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mt Vernon. Mary died 10 May 1909 and was buried with Jesse. They had nine children, all born at Mt Vernon, and five still living in 1900-

1. Laura Caroline Fly, b 1848
2. Augustus Fly, b Apr 1850
3. Clifford Taylor Fly, b 1854
4. Walter Scott Fly, b Nov 1857
5. Oscar Baugh Fly, b 1860
6. Henry VanCleve Fly, b 1863
7. Addison Perry Fly, b Sep 1865
8. child Fly, b & d 1860s. (203u)
9. Amy Louise Fly, b 21 Apr 1869 (W,203GNmnqsu)

Mary Virginia Baugh [E1a12h1a], daughter of Harry Downing Baugh and Mary Agnes Pursley, probably died young since her grandmother Mary C Swanson didn't mention her in Mary C's will, yet Mary V's brother Harry V was named. (W,JY)

Milly Baugh [E1a12e4], daughter of Thomas Jefferson Baugh and Miriam Ann Hardenbrook, was born , b 1861 at Jefferson, Scotland Co MO. (W,142r) (M33,W,203n,142m,545q,142r)

Nell Ellen Baugh [E1a12g3], daughter of John William Baugh and Amelia J Hill, was born 21 October 1867 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married Albert C Carter on 7 October 1888 in Jefferson Co and was widowed by 1900, without children. Afterwards she lived with her parents, and years later with her niece Eleanor Baugh at Evansville, IN. Nell died 24 November 1947 at Mt Vernon and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mt Vernon. (M43,203rsuvc,51Nf)

Roger C Baugh [E1a12g2c2c], son of William Robert Baugh, was probably born at Evansville, IN. He married Kimberly Porter of Newburgh, IN on 29 October 1988. (51N)

Thomas Jefferson Baugh [E1a12e], son of Milly Pace and Downing Baugh, was born 23 May 1831 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was living with the Lucius C Moss family at Mt Vernon in 1850 in order to learn the carpentry trade. In 1860 Thomas was a carpenter living at Jefferson, Scotland Co, in the northeast corner of MO. By then he had married Miriam Ann Hardenbrook in Warren Co IL on 2 March 1854. She was born 14 August 1830 at Richland, OH, daughter of Francis Hardenbrook and Nancy Kelly. Thomas died 4 July 1864 at Ft Donelson, TN, and in 1870 Miriam lived at Monmouth, Warren Co IL. When her son Frank married and started having children, Miriam lived with him. She died 7 December 1895 at Chicago. They had four children-

1. Lillian Leota Baugh, b 1854
2. Frank Downing Baugh, b 1 Aug 1856
3. Charles B Baugh, b 1858
4. Milly Baugh, b 1861 (M33,W,203n,142m,545q,142r,534s)

Thomas Joseph Baugh [E1a12e2d], son of Frank Downing Baugh and Fannie Pence, was born 24 January 1892 at Chicago, IL. After his mother died, he was probably living with a relative as a 3 year old boy, and wasn't in his father's home in 1900 after his father remarried. In 1910, Thomas was living with his father and step-mother. He married by June 1917 and lived at Chicago where he was an auto inspector for an automobile factory. (M,549v)

Thomas R Baugh [E1a12g2c2d], son of William Robert Baugh, was probably born at Evansville, IN. (51N)

William Robert Baugh [E1a12g2c2], son of Clyde Thomas Baugh and Willie Grace Thurman, was born in 1921 at Evansville, IN. He was in the US Army Signal Corp during WW2, then transferred to the US Air Force. He lived at Evansville in 1984. William graduated with a degree in Business, married and had four children-

- a. Barbara Baugh
- b. Diane Baugh, b abt 1950
- c. Roger C Baugh
- d. Thomas R Baugh (51Nf)

Walter Watson Beasley [E1a2c8a1], son of Neva Elizabeth Watson and a Mr Beasley, was born in February 1900 at Woodlawn, Jefferson Co IL. He apparently died by 1910 since he wasn't living with his mother then. (203u)

Bertha Hannah Beavers [E4a3a6d1g1a], daughter of Mary V East and William J Beavers, was born 16 November 1889 at Ravendon, Randolph Co AR. Bertha died in Phoenix, AZ on 10 Jan 1975. She married _____ Sullivan. (Z,L,90uv)

Bessie J Beavers [E4a3a6d1g1f], daughter of Mary V East and William J Beavers, was born in February 1899 in Sharp Co AR. She married John Matthews. (RR,90uv)

Carlos E Beavers [E4a3a6d1g1g], daughter of Mary V East and William J Beavers, was born in October 1901 in Sharp Co AR. (90v)

Eulah Beavers [E4a3a6d1g1b], daughter of Mary V East and William J Beavers, was born in October 1891 in Sharp Co AR. (90uv)

Lela Beavers [E4a3a6d1g1h], daughter of Mary V East and William J Beavers, was born after 1910, probably in Sharp Co AR. She married Charlie Matthews. (RR,90uv)

Barbara Eugenia Beckett [E4a3a6d1g18a3], daughter of Mildred East and Lester Eugene Beckett, was born 4 July 1947 at Lake City, AR. She died at Casa Grande, AZ on 23 April 1955. (RR)

Henry "Ann" Beckett [E4a3a6d1g18a1], daughter of Mildred East and Lester Eugene Beckett, was born 27 August 1939 at Manila, AR. She married Jim Doyle on 24 August 1954 at Manila, but they later divorced and she married Theodore A Johnson on 1 December 1962. Ann lived at Ridgecrest, CA in 1987 had three sons-

- a. Paul Anthony Doyle, b 20 May 1956
- b. Michael Alan Doyle, b 15 Mar 1957
- c. Gary Phillip Johnson, b 21 Sep 1963 (RR)

Lloyd Ernest Beckett [E4a3a6d1g18a2], son of Mildred East and Lester Eugene Beckett, was born 4 March 1944 at Lake City, AR. He married Ellen Ocacio. Lloyd and Ellen lived at Santa Rosa, CA in 1987 where he was a hospital administrator. They have a daughter-

- a. René Ann Beckett (RR)

Neva Rae Beckett [E4a3a6d1g18a4], daughter of Mildred East and Lester Eugene Beckett, was born 30 September 1948 at Bunny, AR. She married Alvian Erickson and they live at Roanoke, VA. Neva works for the *ITT Corporation*. They have two children-

- a. Evelyn Lorraine Erickson, b 1 Nov 1965

b. Lloyd Eric Erickson, b 20 Sep 1968 (RR)

Reneé Ann Beckett [E4a3a6d1g18a2a], daughter of Lloyd Ernest Beckett and Ellen Ocasio, was born on 7 December 1964. (RR)

Gregory Louis Beers [E1b4b1f3a1c], son of Terri Elaine Brecheen and Michael Derrick Beers, was born 10 May 1992 at Eatonville, WA. (PD)

John Derrick Beers [E1b4b1f3a1b], son of Terri Elaine Brecheen and Michael Derrick Beers, was born 11 November 1987 at Eatonville, WA. (PD)

Robert Michael Beers [E1b4b1f3a1a], son of Terri Elaine Brecheen and Michael Derrick Beers, was born 25 March 1986 at Eatonville, WA. (PD)

Benjamin Thomas Beley [E1b4b1c4c2], son of George East Beley and Sue Novita Jennings, was born 11 October 1960 at Memphis, TN. He grew up at Tyronza, AR. In 1987 Benji was living in Tyronza, working in the family cotton ginning business. He married Debra Lynn Tacker on 18 April 1986 at Marked Tree, but divorced in 1998. She was born on 24 April 19__, daughter of Ralph Packer and Virginia Perkins. Benji then married Angela Lynn Gill, widow of Philip Orlan Burch, on 26 May 2007 at Tyronza. Angela was born 15 August 1967, daughter of Larry Gill and Margie Hale. Benji and Angela lived at Tyronza in 2009. He was a rice miller at Jonesboro. He and Debra had two children-

- a. Brent Thomas Beley, b 6 Apr 1984
- b. Ann Elizabeth Beley, b 12 Nov 1990 at Memphis, TN. She lived at Tyronza in 2009. (MB) (ME,MB)

Brent Thomas Beley [E1b4b1c4c2a], son of Benjamin Thomas Beley and Debra Lynn Tacker, was born 6 April 1984 at Memphis, TN. Brent married Debbie _____ and in 2009 lived at Kansas City, KS where he was a car salesman. (ME,MB)

Drake Jennings Beley [E1b4b1c4c1], son of George East Beley and Sue Novita Jennings, was born 22 December 1958 at Memphis, TN. He grew up in Tyronza, AR. In 1986 he was graduated from South West State University with a degree in Finance-Business Administration. Drake lived at Albuquerque, New Mexico where he was in real estate property management. He died 28 July 1994 at Parry Sound, ONT Canada (145 miles north of Toronto) and was buried in Tyronza Cemetery. (ME,MB,Z,31c)

George East Beley [E1b4b1c4c], son of Anne Elizabeth East and Charles Maxwell Beley, was born 30 July 1930 at Tyronza, AR and has spent most of his life there. George married Novita Sue Jennings at Little Rock, AR on 26 August 1956. She was born 26 February 1936 at Little Rock, daughter of Henry Luckings Jennings and Elsie Fikes. George and Sue have two sons-

1. Drake Jennings Beley, b 22 Dec 1958
2. Benjamin Thomas Beley, b 11 Oct 1960 (FE,ME)

Mariedna Beley [E1b4b1c4b], daughter of Anne Elizabeth East and Charles Maxwell Beley, was born 18 April 1929 at Tyronza, AR. She grew up at Tyronza, and there she married Harry Hillman Emrich. He was born 21 February 1924, son of Wallace E Emrich and Josephine Baker. Mariedna and Harry lived at Tyronza. He died 4 February 1996 and was buried in Tyronza Cemetery. They had five children-

1. unnamed girl Emrich, born & died 18 December 1948, was buried in Tyronza Cemetery (Picture). (31c)
2. Mary Joan Emrich, b 21 Jul 1950

3. Julie Emrich, b 8 Oct 1951
4. Carolyn Emrich, b 27 Dec 1955
5. Harry Hillman Emrich II, b 2 Nov 1960

Mariedna's husband Harry is a great nephew of John Emrich, the father of Ruth Mary Emrich who married Wallace Arnold East [E1b12d6c]. (FE,RE, ME,31c)

Carol Ann Bell [E1b4b1e4a1], daughter of Larry Groulx Bell and Barbara Witt, was born 7 April 1949. (RJ)

Janice Elizabeth Bell [E1b4b1e4b3], daughter of Joe Wafford Bell and Jo Rene Ellis, was born 17 November 1957. (RJ)

Joe Wafford Bell [E1b4b1e4b], son of Mary Elizabeth East and J D Bell, was born 16 September 1929 at Memphis, TN. He married Jo Rene Ellis. Joe died at Memphis on 23 March 1998. They had three children-

1. Larry Joe Bell, b 22 Apr 1953
2. Michael Glynn Bell, b 8 Aug 1955
3. Janice Elizabeth Bell, b 17 Nov 1957 (RJ,FC)

Larry Groulx Bell [E1b4b1e4a], son of Mary Elizabeth East and J D Bell, was born 1 September 1928. He married twice: his first wife and mother of his eldest child is Barbara Witt; the second wife is Dorothy Carolyn Prestley. Larry has three children-

1. Carol Ann Bell, b 7 Apr 1949
2. Larry Groulx Bell, b 18 Aug 1953
3. Tammy Lee Bell, b 16 Oct 1959 (RJ)

Larry Groulx Bell [E1b4b1e4a2], son of Larry Groulx Bell and Dorothy Carolyn Prestley, was born 18 August 1953. (RJ)

Larry Joe Bell [E1b4b1e4b1], son of Joe Wafford Bell and Jo Rene Ellis, was born 22 April 1953. (RJ)

Michael Glynn Bell [E1b4b1e4b2], son of Joe Wafford Bell and Jo Rene Ellis, was born 8 August 1955. (RJ)

Tammy Lee Bell [E1b4b1e4a3], daughter of Larry Groulx Bell and Dorothy Carolyn Prestley, was born 16 October 1959. (RJ)

Freddie Bellville [E1a2c5c2], son of Emma A Wall and John P Belville, was born in 1892 at Mt Vernon, IL, and died in 1896; he was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mt Vernon. (203c)

Mildred B Bellville [E1a2c5c3], daughter of Emma A Wall and John P Belville, was born in November 1894 at Mt Vernon, IL. (203u)

Morris V Bellville [E1a2c5c1], son of Emma A Wall and John P Belville, was born in August 1890 at Mt Vernon, IL, and died in 1894; she was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mt Vernon. (203uc)

Charles A Bennett [E1b4g2f], son of Sarah J Mabry and Reason Ezekiel Bennett, was born in 1877 in Hardin Co TN. (EP,PB,9rs)

Charles Oscar Bennett [E4c3b4a9d], son of Rosena East and George Washington Bennett, was born 24 December 1877 in Greene Co IN (born 1876 per draft card). He married

Birdie Alice Bunch in 1908 and they lived at Indianapolis in 1910, Blue River, Johnson Co in 1920, and at Franklin, Johnson Co IN in 1930. Charles died in Franklin Co on 16 November 1962. Birdie was born 10 May 1879 in Grayson Co KY, daughter of Edward A Bunch and Margaret J McGinnis, and died in Johnson Co on 31 March 1946. They were buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Franklin. Charles was a photographer and was an engraver for a monument company. They had four children-

1. Elizabeth Bennett, b 1 May 1909 in KY. She married a Mr Miller, and died 20 September 1932. Elizabeth was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Franklin, Johnson Co IN. (383v,1009wfc)
2. Dorothy C Bennett, b 25 Jul 1911 in Hardin Co KY, married a Mr (Herbert?) Stakelbeck, and died 10 March 1991. Dorothy was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Franklin, Johnson Co IN. *The only other Stakelbeck grave in this cemetery was Herbert F Stakelbeck, born 2 September 1912, and died 9 November 1996 at Franklin.* (Z,1402b, 1009wfc)
3. child (Audrey?) Bennett, b & d abt 1913. (W)
4. Charles Owen Bennett, b 17 Mar 1916 in Johnson Co IN, and died 21 January 2000 at Lake Placid, Highlands Co FL. He was buried at Lake Placid. (W,Z,1009wf) (W,M, 383v, 1009wfc)

Cora Belle Bennett [E1b4g2b], daughter of Sarah J Mabry and Reason Ezekiel Bennett, was born in February 1869 in Hardin Co TN. She married John W DeBerry, a merchant, on 16 February 1893 in Hardin Co (John was age 29 when married). He and his family ran a dry goods and clothing store in Savannah. John was born in TN in February 1863, son of Benjamin DeBerry and Mary Ann Blevins. Cora died in 1920 and John then married a woman about 17 years younger than he. She was probably Sarah Towers, who is buried next to John. If so, she was born in 1878 in TN and died in 1968 (and lied about her age by two years on the 1930 census). John died in 1946; and is buried in the Savannah Cemetery, as is Cora. By 1910 they had five children-

1. John Herman DeBerry, b 29 Dec 1894
2. Cora Belle DeBerry, b 31 Jan 1895
3. Reece Bennett DeBerry, 3 Aug 1896
4. Sadie Mary DeBerry, 3 Aug 1896
5. Paul J DeBerry, b 1901

The 1930 census take gave John's second wife's name as "Mrs J W DeBerry," age 50. (RB,EP,PB,M24,9rsuvclf)

Edgar R Bennett [E1b4g2d], son of Sarah J Mabry and Reason Ezekiel Bennett, was born in 1873 in MS. (EP,9rs)

Emma A Bennett [E4c3b4a9e], daughter of Rosena East and George Washington Bennett, was born 23 September 1879 in IN, and died at Terre Haute, IN on 24 January 1932. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Franklin, Johnson Co. She married William David Judson in Vigo Co IN on 28 November 1906. He was born in 1869 in MO, son of John Judson (1845-1935) and Harriett E Haase (1850-1915), and was an engineer for a coal mining company. Various census records show William's birth place as MO, IN, and PA. He lived at Boone, Bates Co MO in 1870, age 2 and born in MO; in 1880 he and his family lived at Nevins, Vigo Co IN. "David W" was then age 11, born in IN. In 1910 William and wife Emma lived at Clinton, Vermillion Co IN and he was born in IN, age 41 and born in PA. In 1920 William and Emma were at Terre Haute, Vigo Co IN in 1920 and and he was age 51, born in IN. In 1930 they were still at Terre Haute, and "William B" was age 61, born in MO. William's widowed father lived with him then. William and Emma had three children, all in IN-

1. Venda E Judson, b 1907 (1404v,380wf)
2. Wanda Judson, b 1910. She was a clkerc for the Vigo Co auditor. (380wf)
3. Billie Judson (son), b 1921 at Terre Haute, IN. (380f)

William's parents, John and Harriett, were buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery at Fontanet, Vigo Co; John's parents were born in England. William's marriage with Emma was his second marriage; his first marriage was about 1893. That wife probably died soon before 1900. (W,1404v, 380mwfc)

Martha F Bennett [E4c3b4a9c], daughter of Rosena East and George Washington Bennett, was born in 1872 in IN. She married Amos C Haworth in 1906 and lived at Clear Creek, Monroe Co in 1900. They were at Mattoon, Coles Co IL in 1910 and Martha's nephew Claude Bennett, son of Owen, lived with them. Amos was born 18 June 1871 at Tuscola, Douglas Co IL, son of Samuel G Haworth (1844 IN) and Isabel Wilson (1847 IN). He was a Wabash Railroad brakeman. They moved to Decatur, IL in 1918. Amos died there on 14 November 1929; Martha was a widow living at Decatur in 1930. She and Amos had a daughter-

1. Doris I Haworth, b 1907 in IL. In 1930 she was a bookkeeper for a brass factory at Decatur, IL. (1393v,597wf) (W,ILD,1403su,1393v,597wf)

Mary E Bennett [E4c3b4a9b], daughter of Rosena East and George Washington Bennett, was born 28 November 1868 at Indian Creek, Monroe Co IN, and died at Strawn, Livingston Co IN on 18 February 1897 of consumption. She married Thomas E McManigell on 21 October 1886 at Fairbury, Livingston Co. He was born in Ash Grove, Twp, Shelby Co IL on 10 March 1864, son of John McManigell (1823-1886) and Sarah McClory (1826-1898), and died 30 September 1897 at Neoga, Cumberland Co IL. He was buried next to Mary in Strawn Cemetery. They had four children-

1. Vance McManigell, b 1889, died by 1900. (W)
2. Fern Elmo McManigell, b 23 Oct 1891 at Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co IL, died at Effingham, IL on 8 November 1964 from an auto accident. He was buried in Oakridge Cemetery at Effingham, IL. In 1910 Fern was a farm hand on the Jake A Tanner farm at Spring Point, Cumberland Co IL. He married Myrtle Marie Kingery about 1915 when she was age 16, and lived at Humbolt, Coles Co IL in 1920. She was born 9 March 1898 in Cumberland Co IL, daughter of Wesley Brooks Kingery (1874-1942) and Mary Alice Jackson (1872-1949), and died 29 January 1977 at Charleston, Coles Co IL. In 1930 they lived at Woodbury, Cumberland Co (using the name Manigan), and he worked for the railroad. In 1942 they lived at Effingham where he was a merchant. They had nine children-
 - a. Gilbert Thomas Manigell, b 6 Apr 1916 at Montrose, Cumberland Co IL, lived at Killeen, Bell Co TX for a while, and died on 17 March 1999 at Deming, Luna Co NM. He changed his family name to Manigan in 1942. Gilbert married Mabel R Welch at Clinton, Dewitt Co NM on 16 October 1942. She was born 28 April 1925 at Bellflower, McLean Co IL, daughter of Cecil Nathan Welch (1895 IL) and Mary Ona Spencer (1896 IL, married on 13 Sep 1915 at Clinton). They had two children, a son and a daughter. Cecil Nathan Welch and Mary Ona Spencer are buried together in Willmore Cemetery at Clinton, DeWitt Co IL. (W,Z,M, 1393w,1272f, 278f, 244P,685c)
 - b. Irma Pauline McManigell, b 4 Oct 1918 in Cumberland Co IL, married first Charles Henry Cox on 5 May 1934 at Mattoon, Coles Co IL, and divorced on 7 October 1936 at Effingham; he was born 13 June 1916 in Effingham Co. Irma then married Melvin Battles Heffernan on 18 December 1935 at Richmond, Wayne Co, and divorced on 25 January 1940 at Effingham. Melvin was born 14 May 1907 in Venango Co PA, and died 28 June 1983 at Athens, OH. He was buried in Meigs Memory Gardens at Pomeroy, Meigs Co. Melvin changed his name to Robert Melvin Steele in 1930. He was a son of Emerson Lee Heffernan and Gertrude J Dean. Irma also married Mark Dupree Herbert in Morgan Co IN on 10 February 1940 in Morgan Co IN, and divorced about 1950 in IL (at Effinmgtion?). She then married Thomas Arthur Johnston in 1957. Thomas Johnston was born 23 August 1911 and died on 5 June 1980. Irma died 23 January 1995 at Effingham and was buried in Pleasaant Grove Cemetery at

Moccasin, Effingham Co, next to Thomas. Mark Herbert was born 10 February 1914 in Morgan Co, and died in 1976. Irma had a son-

1. Mel Herbert, b 1940s, lived at Effingham in 1995. He married a Ms Woodruff and had three children. (N,W) (W,1393w,1272f,1392c)
- c. Geneva June McManigell, b 10 Jun 1920 at Mattoon, Coles Co IL. She apparently first married Woodie Burl Woodworth about 1938. He was born at Robinson, Crawford Co IL on 12 December 1917, son of Mr Woodworth (died before 1920) and Dale Apple, and died 26 May 1985 at Riverside, CA. He and Geneva divorced and she moved to Las Vegas, NV in 1972 where she owned a women's clothing store. Geneva married Billy A "Moe" Schneider at Las Vegas, NV on 28 December 1977 and lived at Las Vegas. Geneva later married Richard A Merlino at Las Vegas on 19 February 1999. She died at Las Vegas on 4 December 2006 and was buried in Palm Memorial Park at Las Vegas. Geneva had two sons-
 1. Michel Woodworth, b 2 Jan 1939 at Effingham, IL, died the next day. He was buried at Palestine, Crawford Co. (1336d)
 2. Woodie Woodworth, b 10 Jun 1940, lived at Las Vegas, NV in 1993 and 2006. He married Monica Bolander at Las Vegas on 15 August 1984, his second marriage. She was born 16 August 1945 and lived at San Diego, CA in 1977. Woodie had a daughter from his first marriage-
 - a. Erika Lee Woodworth, b 28 Jul 1966., She married Casey Brown and lived at Florence, OR in the 1990s, and at Salem, OR in 2006. (N) (1034mP, N,846P)

After Woodie B Woodworth's father died, Woodie's mother Dale Apple then married Charles Earl Fulling (1888 IL) at Vigo, IN on 31 Dec 1925. This was also his second marriage. Dale was born 11 Oct 1894 at Palestine, IL. She had married Woodie's father about 1915. (W,N,Z, 380m, 1272f, 803f,1034m)

- d. Clara Mae McManigell, b 22 1926 in IL, died at Woodbury, Cumberland Co on 12 July 1926. She was buried in Mullen Cemetery at Montrose. (W,1272c)
- e. Eulala Marie McManigell, b 29 Feb 1928 at Montrose, Cumberland Co IL, died 14 November 2010 at Altamont, IL. She was buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery. Eulala married Warren Habbe on 5 April 1947 at Effingham. Eulala and Warren owned and operated a candy and tobacco store. They had sons-
 1. Greg Habbe, lived at Effingham in 2010. (N)
 2. Dave Habbe, lived at Effingham in 2010. (N) (N,1272f)
- f. Robert E Lee McManigell, b 15 May 1931, lived at Inverness, Citrus Co FL in 1995. He married Carmen Condor. She was born 30 March 1934. (N,1282P)
- g. Liebert Floyd McManigell, b & d 26 Apr 1933 in Cumberland Co IL. He was buried in Mullen Cemetery at Montrose. (W,1272c)
- h. Larry Lamont McManigell, b 27 Feb 1936, lived at Saint Elmo in 1995, and died at Owaneco, Christian Co on 8 September 2008. He was buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery at Effingham. He married Ann Wendler. (N,W,Z,1392c)
- i. Dennis McManigell, b 26 Jan 1945, lived at Mahomet, Champaign Co IL in 1995. He married Brenda _____. (N,624P) (W,M,Z,1272vf,1393w,1392c)
3. Gilda E McManigell, b Aug 1893 at Strawn, Livingston Co IL, died in June 1901 in IN. In 1900 she lived with her aunt at Bloomington, Monroe Co. (W,130u)
4. dau McManigell, b & d 25 Feb 1897 at Strawn, Livingston Co IL. (W) (W,130r,144c)

Minnie Bennett [E1b4g2e], daughter of Sarah J Mabry and Reason Ezekiel Bennett, was born in 1874 in Hardin Co TN. She married Charles M Jordan, the local blacksmith, about 1894. He was born in TN in 1879 (census is quite clear on his age). In 1910 they were living in Savannah, three doors from druggist John D McDougal, and had four children. They were not found in any Hardin Co Cemetery records, nor in the county in 1920, so had probably moved away by 1920. Their children were all born in Savannah-

1. Ellany Jordan, b 1895
2. Drulah Jordan, b 1898
3. Charlie Jordan, b 1900
4. son Jordan, b 1905 (EP,PB,RB,9rsv)

Owen Thomas Bennett [E4c3b4a9a], son of Rosena East and George Washington Bennett, was born 24 October 1867 in IA, and died on 24 September 1934 at Franklin, Johnson Co IN. He first married Molly Veach, who died about 1899. Molly was born at Indian Creek in 1872, daughter of Daniel Wesley Veach (1844 MO) and Emily Jane Conder (1844 IN). After she died, Owen then married Katherine _____. She was born 26 August 1874 in IN, and died 27 October 1925. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery; Owen was buried next to her. In 1920 they lived at Indianapolis and Owen had a photography shop. He had a son with his first wife-

1. Claude Bennett, b 18 Jan 1898 at Indian Creek, Monroe Co IN. In 1900 he lived with Daniel Wesley Veach (1844 MO) and Emily Jane Conder (1844 IN), his Veach grandparents, in Monroe Co; in 1910 he lived with his aunt and uncle Amos C Haworth and Martha F Bennett at Mattoon, Coles Co IL. Claude worked as an upholsterer in 1918 at Indianapolis. He died in IN in March 1963 and was buried in Grandview Cemetery at Bloomfield, Greene Co IN with his wife. She was Ruth M Wilson, born 14 February 1907 at Bloomfield, Greene Co IN, daughter of Alvadore Wilson (1869 IN) and Nannie _____ (1868 IN), and died 3 December 1983. Ruth and Claude married in 1927 and in 1930 they lived at Bloomfield where he worked as a furniture upholsterer. Years later they lived at Fort Lauderdale, FL. (M,Z,130u,1393v, 383w,376vwfc) (W,130r,383w, 1009c)

Roscoe Bennett [E1b4g2g], son of Sarah J Mabry and Reason Ezekeil Bennett, was born in 1878 in Hardin Co TN. (EP,PB,9rs)

Thomas Bennett [E1b4g2a], son of Sarah J Mabry and Reason Ezekeil Bennett, was about 1868 in Hardin Co TN, and died there before 1880. (PB)

Walter Bennett [E1b4g2c], son of Sarah J Mabry and Reason Ezekiel Bennett, was born in 1872 in Hardin Co TN. (EP,PB,9rs)

David Wayne Bennion [E1b4b1b1a6b2], son of Margaret Mather and Melvin Wayne Bennion, was born 11 May 2003 in Salt Lake City UT. (MY)

Laurel Ann Bennion [E1b4b1b1a6b1], daughter of Margaret Mather and Melvin Wayne Bennion, was born 29 December 1996 at Ogden, UT. (MY)

Lia Bennion [E1b4b1b1a6b5], daughter of Margaret Mather and Melvin Wayne Bennion, was born 22 January 2011 at Salt Lake City, UT. She and her family lived at Bountiful in 2011. (MY)

Marilyn Bennion [E1b4b1b1a6b4], daughter of Margaret Mather and Melvin Wayne Bennion, was born 10 October 2006 at Salt Lake City, UT. (MY)

Sterling Jay Bennion [E1b4b1b1a6b3], son of Margaret Mather and Melvin Wayne Bennion, was born 16 June 1999 at Bountiful, UT. (MY)

Joseph Benson [E4c6c4d2c]. son of Eleanor Ann Estes and William Benson, was born in December 1859 in Casey Co KY. (501qrs)

Sarah Ellen Benson [E4c6c4d2b]. daughter of Eleanor Ann Estes and William Benson, was born 28 September 1856 in Casey Co KY (age 21 in 1880, 66 in 1920). She married Leavenmworth W "Worth" McWhorter in Casery Co on 14 November 1876 and lived in Casey Co. She was a widow when she died at McKinney, Lincoln Co of tuberculosis on 12 March 1929. Worth was born in Casey Co in April 1853, son of John W McWhorter (1823-1890) and Polly Emily Royalty (1823-1868), and died in Lincoln Co on 1 October 1928. They were buried in Estes family cemetery in Lincoln Co. They had three children in KY-

1. Mary Ellen McWhorter, b 11 Jan 1878 in Casey Co. She had married Jesse Estes about 1896 and lived next to her parents in 1900, at Hustonville. Jesse was born in Lincoln Co KY on 10 October 1868, son of William Estes and Betsey McWhorter, and died in Lincoln Co on 19 November 1945. Mary Ellen died in Lincoln Co on 25 January 1947. They were buried in Estes Cemetery. Mary's brother Floyd was the informant for her death certificate. They had three children by 1900, then two more by 1910-
 - a. child Estes, b & d abt 1896 (124u)
 - b. Edward B Estes, b Dec 1898, died in 1968. He was buried in Grove Ridge Baptist Chruich Cemetery in Casey Co. He married Grace Cosby. She was born in 1898 and died in 1985. Grace was buried with Edward. They had two children-
 1. John Russell Estes, b 1924, died in 2001 and was buried in Battle Grove Cemetery at Cynthiana, Harrison Co KY. John had married Ivaline Rogers. She was born in 1918 and died in 2007. She was buried with John. (1388c)
 2. Edward B Estes Jr, b 8 Feb 1927 in KY, died 2 May 2002. He was buried in Battle Grove Cemetery at Cynthiana, Harrison Co KY. (1388c) (124uv,501c)
 - c. Cora A Estes, b Oct 1899 (124u)
 - d. Eula B Estes, b 1907 (124v)
 - e. Julia Estes, b 15 Aug 1906 at Hustonville. She married Elmer Smith and lived in Lincoln Co. Julia died 28 November 1939 and was buried in McKinney Cemetery in Lincoln Co. They had three children-
 1. James Smith, b 3 May 1926 (124b)
 2. Margaret J Smith, b 26 Nov 1928 (124b)
 3. Mary L Smith, b 27 Jun 1932 (124b) (124v) (501s,124ud)
2. Bessie M "Bess" McWhorter, b Aug 1887, died in Madison Co on 2 August 1959. In 1900 she lived at Hustonville, Lincoln Co. Bessie married Edward Martin in 1905. They lived at Hustonville. He was born in KY in 1877. They had a son-
 - a. Denver Martin, b 19 Aug 1910, died of tuberculosis on 8 June 1911 at McKinney. His father was the informant for his death certificate. Denver was buried in McKinney Cemetery. (124dc) (W,124uvc) *Bessie married a Mr Abney? and had two sons and two daughters?*
3. Floyd McWhorter, b 24 Sep 1891 in Lincoln Co. He lived at Hustonville, Lincoln Co in 1900 and 1910. He married Daisy Lyons in January 1910. She was born in KY in 1888. Floyd died in Boyle Co on 20 November 1959, but lived in Lincoln Co then. They had two children by June 1917, and eventually three, and lived in Lincoln Co-
 - a. Jettie T McWhorter, b 22 Mar 1911. She died 10 January 1999 in Jessamine Co. (KYd, 124bw)
 - b. Dilla Ruth McWhorter, b 26 Dec 1913 (124bwf)
 - c. Dallis McWhorter, b 30 Sep 1926 (124b) (W,M,KYd,124uvw) (501qrs,124uvdc)

Anna Lisa Berry [E1b4c6g1a4] is a daughter of Patsy Alexander and Jim Berry. (LR)

Gregory Berry [E1b4c6g1a3] is a son of Patsy Alexander and Jim Berry (LR)

James A Berry [E1b4c6g1a2] is a son of Patsy Alexander and Jim Berry. (LR)

Tina Berry [E1b4c6g1a1], daughter of Patsy Alexander and Jim Berry, married James Elmer Smith and had a son-

- a. Christopher Ryan Smith b abt 1988 (LR)

Johnny Wayne Beshires [E1b4c4f3b2], son of Ossie Mae Ruth and Wendell Joe Beshires, was born 28 February 1967. He married Tammy _____. (LR)

Wendell Allen Beshires [E1b4c4f3b1], son of Ossie Mae Ruth and Wendell Joe Beshires, was born 15 September 1963. He married Mary _____. (LR)

Delonda Kay Beyen [E4a3a6d1g24g1], daughter of Betty Inez East and Edward Curtis Beyen, was born and died on 16 December 1963 at San Diego, CA. She is buried in Rosecrans Cemetery. (RR)

Shelley Allyn Beyen [E4a3a6d1g24g2], daughter of Betty Inez East and Edward Curtis Beyen, was born 18 July 1966 at Lemoore, CA. On 16 June 1984 she married Randy Coates, but they were divorced in 1985. (RR)

William Everett Benton Beyen [E4a3a6d1g24g3], son of Betty Inez East and Edward Curtis Beyen, was born and died 4 June 1971 at Fresno, CA. He is buried in the Raisin City Cemetery near Fresno. (RR)

Bobby Dean Bishop [E1b4c7a3d3], son of Ella V Adams and George Henry Bishop, was born 7 February 1960 at Ft Carson, CO. He married Ganetta Elizabeth Brown on 29 June 1979. She was born 1 February 1959 in Hardin Co TN. They have two children-

- a. Mandy Rena Bishop, b 11 Mar 1980
b. Patricia Nichole Bishop, b 20 Jun 1984 (LR)

Danny Wayne Bishop [E1b4c7a1d3], son of Betty Jo Hunter and Hallie Thomas Bishop, was born 15 March 1959 at Savannah, TN. (LR)

George Henry Bishop Jr [E1b4c7a3d1], son of Ella V Adams and George Henry Bishop, was born 26 March 1954 in McNairy Co TN. He married Pam McMoffee, and on 20 March 1976 married Peggy Ann Phillips. George and Peggy have two children-

- a. Tony Christopher Bishop, b 26 Mar 1969
b. Sabrina Jell Bishop, b 5 Jan 1977

Updates in April 1996 were from Mrs Tommie Phillips Rodgers, niece of Peggy Phillips: Tony Christopher, son of Peggy Phillips and Mulder Christopher, was adopted by George. Tony's original father was killed in an auto accident before Tony was born. (LR,TP)

Kathy Lynn Bishop [E1b4c7a1d1], daughter of Betty Jo Hunter and Hallie Thomas Bishop, was born 7 August 1952 at Milledgeville, Chester Co TN. She married James Ray Scott at Milledgeville on 14 November 1970. He was born at Savannah on 25 May 1949. They have two children-

- a. Brian Lee Scott, b 14 Mar 1973 at Selmer, TN.
b. Nicholas Andrew Scott, b 13 Aug 1978 at Selmer, TN. (LR)

Kay Ann Bishop [E1b12d8g1] is the daughter of Jessie Lillian East and John Bishop. (BR)

Linda Diane Bishop [E1b4c7a3d2], daughter of Ella V Adams and George Henry Bishop, was born 10 December 1958 in McNairy Co TN. She married Anthony Wayne Tidwell, and on 3 December 1988 married Eddy Joe Pendley. Anthony was born 30 December 1956 at Pasade-

na, TX, and died in Hardin Co TN on 4 June 1987. He was buried in Milledgeville Cemetery in Hardin Co. Linda and Anthony had a daughter-

a. Kristy Lee Tidwell, b 14 Apr 1984 (LR)

Madison Shea Bishop [E1b4c7a3d1a1], daughter of Tony Christopher Bishop and Peggy Ann Phillips, was born 7 January 1992 at Columbus, MS. (TP,LR)

Patty Lou Bishop [E1b4c7a1d2], daughter of Betty Jo Hunter and Hallie Thomas Bishop, was born 17 September 1956 at Savannah, TN. She married Mr _____ Bishop. (LR)

Sabrina Jell Bishop [E1b4c7a3d1b], daughter of George Henry Bishop Jr and Peggy Ann Phillips, was born 5 January 1977 in McNairy Co TN. (LR)

Tony Christopher Bishop [E1b4c7a3d1a], son of George Henry Bishop Jr and Peggy Ann Phillips, was born 26 March 1969 in McNairy Co TN. He married Marion Rae Bain, daughter of Billy Bain and Connie Russell, on 17 December 1988 at Savannah. They have a daughter-
1. Madison Shea Bishop, b 7 Jan 1992 at Columbus, MS. (LR,TP)

Alexander Stanley Blackburn [E1b4b1d2d3b], son of Stanley Earl Blackburn and Maria Phillips, was born 21 April 1987 at Temple, TX. (FE)

Andrew Hardin Blackburn [E1b4b1d2d4b], son of David Brian Blackburn and Ivy Alexandra Ariza, was born 8 May 1995 in Collin Co TX. (FE,433b)

Beth Ann Blackburn [E1b4b1d2d2], daughter of Patricia Joan Hardin and Robert Stanley Blackburn, was born 25 July 1953 at Portland, OR. She married Steve Montgomery in Bellevue, WA on 17 April 1973. Steve was born 22 February 1944 at Seattle, son of Howard Montgomery and Lucille Engman. After one son and eight years of marriage, they were divorced. For years Beth has been in the wholesale furniture business, and as a consequence met John Hoyt, who is also in the same business. They married 2 April 1983 in Seattle, and in 1988 lived at Bellevue. John was born 5 August 1944 at Rochester, NY, son of John Hoyt and Marion Jacksman. They have a wholesale picture frame business in Seattle. Beth's son is-
a. Brian Craig Montgomery, b 25 Dec 1974 (FE)

Bonnie Sue Blackburn [E1b4b1d2d5], daughter of Patricia Joan Hardin and Robert Stanley Blackburn, was born 30 December 1960 at Portland, OR. She was graduated from Brigham Young University at Provo, UT, majoring in radio broadcasting, and married David Hart on 29 May 1987 at Bellevue, WA. He was born 18 January 1961, son of John Robert Hart and Rosanne Sessions. In 1988 she was a literary agent and worked on documentaries for the Public Broadcasting System at Los Angeles, CA. Bonnie and David were living at Austin, TX where David was earning a Masters Degree at the University of Texas. Since then she has quit, and David was hired by Federal Express. They live at Colorado Springs, CO and had six children-

- a. Kathryn Patricia Hart, b 20 Oct 1988
- b. Jessica Rosanne Hart, b 4 Jul 1990
- c. John Robert Hart, b 1 Jul 1993
- d. Elizabeth Montague Hart, b 17 Oct 1996 at Colorado Springs, CO. (FE)
- e. Emily Sessions Hart, b 31 May 1998 at Lewisville, TX. (FE)
- f. Lauren Anne Hart, b 11 Nov 2000 at Lewisville, TX. (FE) (FE)

Brianna Elizabeth Blackburn [E1b4b1d2d4a], daughter of David Brian Blackburn and Ivy Alexandra Ariza, was born 21 June 1994 in Collin Co TX. (FE,433b)

Chalet Blackburn [E1b4c4e7a1], daughter of Junell Ruth and Robert Blackburn, was born 13 December 1962, and married Carl Parks. Two children-

- a. Ailyssin Kerley Parks
- b. Carley Parks (LR)

David Brian Blackburn [E1b4b1d2d4], son of Patricia Joan Hardin and Robert Stanley Blackburn, was born 15 January 1959 at Portland, OR. He was graduated with a bachelor's degree from California Baptist at Riverside, CA and settled in Dallas, TX in 1987 where he worked for a health business. By 1993 he and partners were leasing physical therapy clinics to others. Dave married Ivy Alexandra Ariza, of Columbia, South America, on 18 September 1993 in Collin Co TX. She was born in April 1963. David had a moving company in 2008 and was a real estate broker at McKinney, Collin Co. They had three children-

- a. Brianna Elizabeth Blackburn, b 21 Jun 1994
- b. Andrew Hardin Blackburn, b 8 May 1995
- c. Vanessa Blackburn, abt 1998

Alexandra had a son, Christopher Hannan Beiersdorf, born 24 Jan 1985 at Dallas, from her prior marriage with Curtis Hamilton Beiersdorf in Collin Co on 4 Jun 1984. (FE,433mb)

Julie Blackburn [E1b4c4e7a2], daughter of Junell Ruth and Robert Blackburn, was born 3 October 196_, married Tommy Williamson, and has three children-

- a. Leland Williamson, b. Feb 1996
- b. Tyler Williamson, b. Feb 1996
- c. Jesse Williamson (LR)

Kathleen Patricia Blackburn [E1b4b1d2d6], daughter of Patricia Joan Hardin and Robert Stanley Blackburn, was born 24 April 1963 at Portland, OR. Kathy was graduated from Washington State University, and in 1988 was a flight attendant for Delta Airlines out of Dallas, TX. She married William Thomas Walden at Bellevue, WA on 2 September 1990. He was born on 15 October 1962 at Farmer City, IL, son of William Robert Walden and Bonnie Jonelle Duff. They lived at Dallas, but by 1994 had moved to Alpharetta, GA where Bill worked for the Frito-Lay Company. They have since divorced, but had twins-

- a. Kyle William Walden, b 2 Aug 1994
- b. Connor Robert Walden, b 2 Aug 1994 (FE)

Robert Henry Blackburn [E1b4b1d2d1], son of Patricia Joan Hardin and Robert Stanley Blackburn, was born 11 January 1951 at San Jose, CA. He was the music director of Unistar Network and Dial Global at Los Angeles, CA, and lived at Hollywood. He is a bachelor, and in 2008 lived at Los Angeles. (FE,CAb, 50P)

Stanley Earl Blackburn [E1b4b1d2d3], son of Patricia Joan Hardin and Robert Stanley Blackburn, was born 31 May 1955 at Portland, OR. He married Maria Jane Phillips at Portland on 12 August 1978, and they moved to Temple, TX. She was born 20 January 1955 at Portland, daughter of Earle Phillips and Bernice Brettingen. Stan earned a master's degree in physical therapy from Boston University, and is an administrator in a Houston physical therapy company. He and Maria divorced about 1993, and he was living in Houston in 1994. Stan later married Laura Michelle Spreyberry at Fort Worth. She was born 25 October 1970 at Fort Worth, daughter of Richard Spreyberry and Vivian _____. Laura has a Masters Degree in Physical Therapy from Texas Tech. She and Stan work in the Dallas-Fort Worth area. Stan and Maria had two children, and with Laura he had a daughter-

- a. Stephanie Jane Blackburn, b 10 Jun 1983
- b. Alexander Stanley Blackburn, b 21 Apr 1987
- c. Sophia Jewell Blackburn, b 5 Apr 2007 at Forth Worth, TX. (FE) (FE, TXb)

Stephanie Jane Blackburn [E1b4b1d2d3a], daughter of Stanley Earl Blackburn and Maria Phillips, was born 10 June 1983 at Temple, Bell Co TX. (FE,244b)

Vanessa Blackburn [E1b4b1d2d4c], daughter of David Brian Blackburn and Ivy Alexandra Ariza, was born about 1998 at McKinney, Collin Co TX. (FE)

Daniel Wallace Blair [E1b13a4], son of Sarah Mariah East and Seth Millington Blair, was born 6 February 1864 at Fairview, Weber Co UT, and died there on 1 July 1864. (FJ)

Lehi Nephi Blair [E1b13a1], son of Sarah Mariah East and Seth Millington Blair, was born 22 October 1857, and died 5 November 1857 at SLC. (FJ)

Mary Texanna Blair [E1b13a2], daughter of Sarah Mariah East and Seth Millington Blair, was born 1 October 1859 in Salt Lake City, UT, and died 14 October 1933 at SLC. She married Logan Gilbert Holdaway on 18 March 1880 in SLC. He was born 1 August 1859 at Provo, son of Shadrack Holdaway and Lucinda Haws, and died at SLC on 16 December 1939. Logan was a house carpenter. Sometime in the 1910s they moved from Logan (1900 census page 13B, family 244) to Salt Lake City. They had eleven children, all born at Provo, Utah Co UT-

- a. Dora Willmirth Holdaway, b 8 Aug 1881
- b. Ethel Mary Holdaway, b 21 Mar 1883
- c. Etna Neal Holdaway, b 6 Mar 1884
- d. Seth Millington Holdaway, b 1885
- e. Logan Leroy Edward Holdaway, b 17 Aug 1886
- f. Erma Sarah Holdaway, b 26 Jan 1889
- g. Ellen Holdaway, b 1 Nov 1891
- h. Mary Blair Holdaway, b 1891
- i. Willmirth Holdaway, b 25 Dec 1893
- j. Seth Millington Holdaway, b 29 Jun 1896
- k. Mary Blair Holdaway, b 6 Sep 1897 (FJ,313suv,314wf)

Nancy Jane Blair [E1b13a5], daughter of Sarah Mariah East and Seth Millington Blair, was born 7 July 1865 in Salt Lake City, UT, died 20 September 1866 at SLC and was buried in SLC Cemetery. (FJ,314c)

Wilmirth Mariah Blair [E1b13a3], daughter of Sarah Mariah East and Seth Millington Blair, was born 1 October 1861 at Logan, Cache Co UT. She married James Christopher White on 20 October 1879 in SLC. He was born 23 January 1858 at Provo of English parents; James and Wilmirth lived at Provo. In 1900 at Provo, Wilmirth owned her home, said she had been married for ten years, and never had children. Wilmirth's mother Sarah East lived with her and James, and died 8 July 1890, probably at their home in SLC. Wilmirth died 6 May 1907 and was buried in Provo City Cemetery. James died 13 October 1923 and was buried with Wilmirth. (FJ,313suc)

Joe Williamson Blakey [E1a6d2b], son of Margaret Broderick Haynes and Joshua Blakey, was born at Austin, TX 28 January 1879. In 1900 he was a dry goods merchant living at Palmer, Ellis Co, and was still single. In September 1918 he was a salesman living at Dallas. On his draft card he named Kate Porter Blakey as his nearest relative; she may have been Joe's wife. (W,m,600u)

Margaret Letitia Blakey [E1a6d2c], daughter of Margaret Letitia Blakey and Joshua Blakey, was born in 1883 at Ennis, Ellis Co TX. She married James B Murdock about 1904 and they lived at Ennis where Joe was a dry goods merchant. He was born in 1863 in Iredell Co NC,

son of Albertus Pharr Murdock and Margaret Matilda Crawford, and died at Ennis in 1951. They had two children by 1920, born at Ennis-

1. James B Murdock, b Nov 1909
2. Mamie Margaret Murdock, b 1913 (W,600wf)

Van Blakey [E1a6d2a], son of Margaret Broderick Haynes and Joshua Blakey, was born in Ellis Co TX in 1877 and probably died young. (600s)

Candace Renee Blalock [E4a3a6d1g30a2], daughter of Connie Jolene Haigwood and Daniel Blalock, was born 30 May 1970. She married a Mr (Donnie?) Butts and lived at Walnut Ridge, AR in 2004. (N,RR)

Melissa Jane Blalock [E4a3a6d1g30a1], daughter of Connie Jolene Haigwood and Daniel Blalock, was born 31 July 1966. She married a Mr Jackson and lived at Jonesbopro, AR in 2004. (RR,N)

Kelly Donelle Blankenship [E1b4b1f8f2], daughter of Bettye June Davis and Donald Fay Blankenship, was born 9 April 1965 at West Memphis, AR. (BD)

Laura Beth Blankenship [E1b4b1f8f1], daughter of Bettye June Davis and Donald Fay Blankenship, was born 30 July 1961 at Forrest City, AR. She married Jabe Lloyd Lucas Jr on 8 August 1980. He was born 10 April 1961 at Wynne, AR, son of Jabe Lloyd Lucas and Betty Jewell Tackett. (BD)

Eugene Blocker [E4a3a1a3i1], son of Mary East and Micajah Blocker, was born in MS in the 1840s and died by 1850 in Leake Co MS. (W,436n)

Frances Ann Blocker [E4a3a1a3i2], daughter of Mary East and Micajah Blocker, was born 11 July 1844 in Leake Co MS. She married Samuel Marion Cain about 1861 (his third marriage). He was born 14 August 1835 in Marshall Co MS (born in LA per 1860 census) and died 28 November 1902 in Coryell Co TX. His parents were Richard Allen Cain and Nancy Caroline McCauley. In 1870 they lived next to her mother in Calcasieu Par. Frances and Samuel had seven children, all born in Calcasieu Par LA near Sugartown, in the north center of the parish (now is in northeast Beauregard Par)-

- a. Gilbert Andrew Cain, b April 1854
- b. Syrie Ellen Cain, b 16 Oct 1864
- c. Mary Frances Cain, b 1866
- d. Dora Cain, b 1868
- e. William Marion Cain, b 14 Feb 1878
- f. Robert Allen Cain, b 19 Aug 1878
- g. Samuel Dempsey Cain, b 14 Dec 1881

Samuel M Cain's first wife was Sarah McGuire; they married in Marshall Co MS on 30 Aug 1855. She was born 19 Apr 1832, and died 19 Nov 1858. Samuel then married Nancy _____ about 1859. She was born in 1844 in MS; they lived next to Frances' mother's home in 1860. One of the early settlers of this area of Louisiana was Pink Cain, who came from SC in the mid-to late 1830s.

Sugartown was in the north center of Calcasieu Par until 1912 & 1913 when the parish was split into four parts; Beauregard Par became the northwestern part of the original Calcasieu Par and Sugartown wound up in Beauregard Par. Hence, the Blocker families lived at first in north central Calcasieu Par, then northeast Beauregard Par without moving. Calcasieu Par was formed in 1840 from the western half of St Landry Par. (W,436n,202qrs)

Isaiah Blocker [E4a3a1a3i6], son of Mary East and Micajah Blocker, was born in 1856 in Leake Co MS. He was called Isaac in the 1870 census. He married Susan Aiken on 5 December 1872 in Leake Co and probably died by 1900. (W,202qr)

Martha Ellen Blocker [E4a3a1a3i4], daughter of Mary East and Micajah Blocker, was born in March 1848 in Leake Co MS. She married James Frederick Ward about 1866, and they at first lived with his parents in Calcasieu Par, LA. He was born in December 1842 in LA (age 25 in 1870; born AR per 1910 census), son of Perry C Ward and Elizabeth _____ from Hempstead Co AR. James died in 1927 at Troop, Smith Co TX. Martha died at Troop in 1931. They had eleven children, but only five were still alive in 1910-

- a. William Ward, b 1867 in Calcasieu Par, LA. (202r)
- b. Nancy Ward, b January 1870 in Calcasieu Par, LA. (202q)
- c. David Preston Ward, b 1872, married Emily Brewer. She was born in 1875, and died in 1936 in Cherokee Co TX. They had two children-
 1. Paul Morris Ward (W)
 2. Ottie May Ward, b 18 Feb 1918, died in Cherokee Co TX. (W) (W) (W)
- d. child Ward, b & d 1866-1880 (439u)
- e. child Ward, b & d 1866-1880 (439u)
- f. Thomas Alvin Ward, b 15 Jan 1880 in Cheerokee Co TX. He was a pharmacist in 1910, and lived at Gallatin, Cherokee Co, in September 1918. About 1907 he married Christiana "Johnnie" _____. She was born in TX in 1884. They moved to Palestine Co in the 1920s where he continued his pharmacist profession. They had five children, all born in TX-
 1. Thomas B Ward, b Oct 1908, died by 1920. (439v)
 2. Madge L Ward, b 1911 (439w,440f)
 3. Marie Ward, b 1914 (439w,440f)
 4. James E Ward, b Aug 1916 (439w,440f)
 5. Mary T Ward, b Jun 1919 (439w,440f) (W,M, 439uw,440f)
- g. Dora M Ward, b 15 Jan 1880 in TX. She married Mr Andrews in 1996, but was living with her parents in 1900 in Cherokee Co TX. Dora had a daughter-
 1. Levis G Andrews, b Aug 1899 in TX. (439u) (W,439u)
- h. child Ward, b & d 1866-1880 (439u)
- i. Fannie A Ward, b Aug 1885 (W,439u)
- j. Commodore Fredrick Ward, b 14 Aug 1889 at Troup, Smith Co TX. (W,M,439u)
- k. Mattie M Ward, b Sep 1891 in TX, married Grover Benjamin Rucker in 1910 at they lived in Smith Co close to Troup from then on. He was born at Troup on 6 September 1886, son of Benjamin Rucker and Margaret _____. In June 1917 when Grover registered for the draft, he was a farmer and at that time had three children. 1920 Grover was still a farmer; in 1930 he worked for a cotton gin. Mattie's widowed mother lived with them in 1930. Grover died in Smith Co on 18 April 1966 and was single at the time, so Mattie probabLy died before he did. Grover and Mattie had at least four children, all born at or near Troup in Smith Co TX-
 1. Donald Ward Rucker, b 14 Dec 1910, married Nora Marie Mouille and they at first lived in Jefferson Co, and later in Nuences Co. Nora was born 8 September 1910 and died at Corpus Christi on 12 January 1996. Donald died there 11 June 1975. They had a son-
 - a. Donald Ward Rucker II, b 22 February 1936, married Grace Elaine Janek. They lived in Nuences Co and had two children born there-
 1. Donald Ward Rucker III, b 1 Apr 1963 (TXb)
 2. Carol Ann Rucker, b 24 Jan 1965 (TXb) (TXb) (TXbd,Z,196w)
 2. Robert Rucker, b 1914 (196w)
 3. child Rucker, b 1910-1917, died by 1920 (M,196w)
 4. Glenn Rucker, b 1921 in TX. (196f) (W,TXd, 439u,Z,196wf) (W,436n, 202q,439uv,196f)

Mary Jane Blocker [E4a3a1a3i8], daughter of Mary East and Micajah Blocker, was born in 1858 in Leake Co MS. He wasn't alive in 1900. (W,202qr)

Michael Erastus Blocker [E4a3a1a3i9], son of Mary East and Micajah Blocker, was born 8 August 1862 and died 29 August 1887. He married Ella Mae Clay on 3 February 1887 in Smith Co TX. (W,MV,202r)

Robert M Blocker [E4a3a1a3i5], son of Mary East and Micajah Blocker, was born 25 March 1852 in Leake Co MS. He lived in Calcasieu Par LA in 1860 and 1870. In 1880 he was a "Minister of the Gospel" at Many, Sabine Par, two parishes north of Calcasieu Par. He had married Louisa O House about 1871. She was born in 1855 in Columbia Co AR, daughter of Hardy House and Elizabeth Broomfield from GA and LA, and grew up in Calcasieu Par. Louisa died by the late 1890s; Robert was a widower in 1900 living in Calcasieu Par with his mother and younger children. He died in Calcasieu Par on 9 November 1908 and his younger children moved in with their eldest sister Lula. Robert had three children by 1880, and at least four more after then. All were born in LA-

- a. Lura Blocker, b Sep 1872, married J C Davis in Claiborne Par on 21 December 1893, and was widowed by 1900. After her husband died, she moved back with her father in Calcasieu Par. Lura had no children. In 1910 and 1920 her grandmother Mary East lived with her. They were at Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Par in 1920. Lura had not remarried as of 1920. (441s, 443m,202uv,444w)
- b. Lilly P Blocker, b 1876 (441s) maybe md A A Lyons in Claiborne Co on 6 April 1893, and maybe md Chas Markham in Caddo Par 28 February 1997.
- c. Marvin T Blocker, b 1879 (441s)
- d. child Blocker, was probably born about 1882 and died or married by 1900. (202u)
- e. Robert Homer Blocker, b 28 Oct 1886, was still single in 1910, living in his elder sister Lura's home in Calcasieu Par, along with their grandmother Mary. He was living at Portland, OR in June 1917. (M,202uv)
- f. Doyle Lawrence Blocker, b 18 Oct 1890 at Branch, Acadia Par LA, married Hessie Lenoura Souleret about 1909 and they lived in Jackson Par in 1910. He was a grocer. Hessie was born at McDonald, Washington Co PA on 22 December 1890, daughter of Louis Charles Souleret from France and Nancy Elizabeth Lotz. They had one child by 1910 who died as an infant. In 1914 Doyle and Hessie moved to Bude, Franklin Co MS where he was a manager for a logging company. Hessie died at Baton Rouge, LA in March 1973. By 1920 they had three more children-
 1. child Blocker, b & d 1909-1910 in LA. (442v)
 2. Irene Blocker, b 1910 in Jackson Par LA, married Steve Collins and they had four children-
 - a. Dale Collins (W)
 - b. Dora Jean Collins (W)
 - c. Peggy Collins (W)
 - d. Ted Collins (W) (38w)
 3. Marvin Lewis Blocker, b 22 June 1913 at Rochelle, Grant Par LA. He died at Baton Rouge, LA in November 1981. (W,Z,38w)
 4. Ellen Blocker, b 1915 at Bude, Fanklin Co MS. (38w)
 5. Gertrude Louise Blocker, b 30 June 1922 at Bude, Franklin Co MS. She married Seba Crawford Milliken, and later married a Mr Brewer. She died 28 February 1982 in Tulare Co CA near Kingsburg. (W,Z,CAd) (M,Z,W,202u,442v,38w)
- g. Bessie E Blocker, b 29 Jul 1892, lived with her elder sister Lula in Calcasieu Par LA in 1910. She married Percy Erwin Gibson in Calcasieu Par on 7 September 1910. He was born at Lake Athur, Jefferson Davis Par on 8 November 1891, son of John A Gibson and Lelia _____. In 1920 Bessie and Percy lived at Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Par and he

was a rice grader. Bessie died at Lake Charles in Calcasieu Par in February 1981. They had four children, all born at Lake Arthur, LA-

1. Dausor(?) Gibson (dau), b 1911 (444w)
 2. Erwin A Gibson, b 1913 (444wf)
 3. Bessie M Gibson, b 1914 (444wf)
 4. Marjorie Gibson, b 1926 (444f) (M,Z,202uvm, 444wf)
- h. Jessie L Blocker, b Feb 1896, lived with her elder sister Lula in Calcasieu Par LA in 1910. (202uv) (W,202qru,441s,445q)

Samuel Blocker [E4a3a1a3i7], son of Mary East and Micajah Blocker, was born in 1857 in Leake Co MS, buit wasn't in the 1860 census, so he had probably died. (202r)

William Augustus Blocker [E4a3a1a3i3], son of Mary East and Micajah Blocker, was born 7 May 1846 in MS. He was not found in 1870, so may have died as a young man. (W,436n, 202q)

Andrew Jackson Bodine [E1a4b8b], son of Mary E Rogers and William Bodine, was born in Jefferson Co IL in September 1869. He married Ida Loman in Jefferson Co on 4 May 1888. (203rsm)

Emma Bodine [E1a4b8d], daughter of Mary E Rogers and William Bodine, was born in Jefferson Co IL in 1877. (203s)

Euphania E Bodine [E1a4b8a], daughter of Mary E Rogers and William Bodine, was born in Jefferson Co IL in March 1868. She married James Martin Strain in Jefferson Co on 28 August 1884 and they lived at Ewing, Franklin Co. He was born in August 1860 in KY. He died in 1915, probably at Ewing. Euphania died in 1949. After Martin died, Euphania married Louis F Klinker and they lived at Ewing, Franklin Co in 1920; in 1918 they were at Whittington, and were then married according to Euphania's son William on his draft registration. Louis was widowed after his first wife Martha Bennet died; he was born in 1861 in IL. Euphania and Martin are both buried in Kirk Cemetery in Jefferson Co. They had six children, all born in Jefferson Co IL-

1. William Arthur Strain, b 26 May 1885
2. Mary E Strain, b Nov 1886
3. child Strain, b & d 1885-1900 (216uv)
4. Luther Martin Strain, b 28 Jun 1892
5. Fred Strain, b 15 Dec 1893
6. Sarah A Strain, b Sep 1895 (203rsm,216uvw)

Tilly Bodine [E1a4b8e], daughter of Mary E Rogers and William Bodine, was born in Jefferson Co IL in July 1879. (203s)

William Bodine [E1a4b8c], son of Mary E Rogers and William Bodine, was born in Jefferson Co IL in 1874. (203s)

Eldridge Bogan [E1a7e3b1], son of Myrtle Ann Pace and Ernest Lacey Bogan, was born in 1910 at Jefferson Co IL. He was a truck driver in 1930 at Centralia. (523wf)

Neil Bogan [E1a7e3b2], son of Myrtle Ann Pace and Ernest Lacey Bogan, was born in 1912 in either Jefferson Co or at Centralia in Marion Co IL. (523wf)

Cecil M Bogue [E4a3a6a6b1], daughter of William Carlton Bogue and Bertha M Arnold, was born in August 1894 in Cass Co MI but grew up in Chicago, IL. (M48,542uv)

Dorothy E Bogue [E4c3a6a6b4], daughter of William Carlton Bogue and Bertha M Arnold, was born in 7 April 1909 at Chicago, IL. In 1930 she was still single, and was a nurse in Children's Hospital at Detroit, Wayne Co MI. (542v,978w,503f)

Elvira Bogue [E4c3a6a4], daughter of Hannah East and Stephen Bogue, was born 19 January 1836 in Penn Twp, Cass Co MI. She married Silas H Thomas on 7 May 1856. Silas was born in Grant Co IN on 4 May 1832, son of Samuel Thomas (son of Elijah Thomas from SC) and Sarah Bogue (from NC, daughter of Benjamin Bogue of NC). These families were Quakers, and we are therefore indebted to this religious group for their meticulous records. Silas and his parents moved from IN to Cass Co in 1842, settling on land which is now part of the eastern part of Vandalia. When Elvira and Silas married, they at first lived on a rented farm, then moved to a log cabin on uncleared land in Penn Twp, about five doors from Elvira's first cousin Martha Jane East (Mrs Amos Smith). They remained there until 1871 when they moved into a newly built home nearby. Their property eventually contained 160 acres of farmland. Silas finally retired in 1904 and they moved to Vandalia. Elvira died at home at Vandalia on 12 April 1906. They had six children, all born in Penn Twp, Cass Co, with just three still alive in 1900-

1. James Arthur Thomas, b 1857
2. Edwin F Thomas, b 1859
3. May E Thomas, b Aug 1860
4. Blanche F Thomas, b Sep 1862
5. Florence A Thomas, b Feb 1865
6. Cora A Thomas, b 1871

From The *Cassopolis Vigilant* newspaper, the obituary of Mrs Elvira Thomas appeared in the 19 April 1906 issue: "Elvira Bogue was born in Penn township January 19, 1836, and married Silas H. Thomas, who survives her, May 7, 1856. She died at her home in Vandalia April 12, 1906. Six children were born to this union. Three preceded the mother by many years and three, Mrs. Gammon of Decatur, Illinois, Mrs. Ratliff of Fairmount, Indiana, and Mrs. Fox of Sioux Falls, South Dakota, were with her the last few days of life to comfort and console her in her great suffering. There was also at her bedside her sister, Mrs. Amos Smith, and brothers, W. E. and S. A. Bogue. Mrs. James E. Bonine, another sister, was unable to be present. ... Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Stephen Scott at the Friends' church, Vandalia, Saturday at ten o'clock. Interment at Prairie Grove cemetery. ..."

There were errors in this obituary: the "sister" at Elvira's bedside who married Amos Smith was Martha Jane East [E4c3a6d3], daughter of James East and Anna Jones; Mrs Amos Smith was Elvira's first cousin. The two brothers named were William E Bogue and Stephen A Bogue. And the Mrs James E Bonine can only be Elvira's sister Susannah Bogue, if she had married a Mr James E Bogue late in life, or was probably Elvira's sister-in-law, wife of Elvira's eldest (half) brother. (M48,JY, 72Nknq)

Esther M Bogue [E4c3a6a7a3], daughter of Walter Marion Bogue and Nellie M Royer, was born in 1901 at Penn, Cass Co MI. In 1930 she and her sister Kathryn lived together at Jackson, Jackson Co MI. Both were teachers there in 1936 to 1939. (72vw, 1373fP)

Gerald Dudley Bogue [E4c3a6a6b3], son of William Carlton Bogue and Bertha M Arnold, was born 31 October 1898 at Chicago, IL. He died in Putnam Co FL on 25 December 1992. Gerald married Mollie Powell in Putnam Co on 15 June 1921 and they lived at Palatka, Putnam Co. Gerald was a city clerk and bookkeeper for the city. Mollie was born in GA in 1898. They were still at Palatka in 1945. Gerald and Mollie divorced between 1945 and 1948 and he then married Rannie Johnson in Putnam Co on 28 March 1949. She was born in 1906 at Colquett, GA. Gerald and Mollie had two daughters by 1930, both born in Putnam Co FL-

1. Evelyn D Bogue, b 1924. She was a stenographer in 1945. (978f,FLfx)
2. Geraldine P Bogue, b Jul 1925 (978f,FLfx) (M48,M,Z, 542uv, 978wmfd,FLfx)

Hannah Susie Bogue [E4c3a6a7c], daughter of Stephen A Bogue and Dora Emma Dalton, was born 3 December 1878 at Leesburg, Lake Co FL. In 1900 she lived with her husband in her parents' home at Penn, Cass Co MI. Hannah had married Frank Ernest Faulkner at Centerville, St Joseph Co MI on 15 July 1899. Frank was born at Kalamazoo, MI on 7 April 1873, son of William H Faulkner (1831-1912) and Emma J Richardson (1843-1928), and he was a school teacher. In 1910 they lived at Weesaw, Berrien Co and he was then a school principal. And in the early summer of 1915 they moved to Hillsborough Co FL, and Frank was a school teacher there. They lived at Umatilla, Lake Co FL in 1923, and in 1930 they lived at Locust Grove, Henry Co GA where he was a teacher, and in 1935 school teacher "F E Faulkner" and wife "Bogue Faulkner" lived in Volusia Co FL with two daughters and a son who were all college students. Frank died 20 December 1943 at DeLand, Volusia Co FL and was buried in Seville Cemetery at Seville. Hannah died in July 1962 in Volusia Co. They had nine children, the first seven born in MI-

1. Donald Faulkner, b 23 Jul 1899 in Cass Co MI. He married Miriam Munn in Wood Co OH on 27 August 1925. She was born on 14 February 1901, daughter of G C Munn and Altha Dienst. They lived in NY in the 1930s. When Donald's father died in 1943 in FL, Donald paid for the funeral. Donald died on 19 May 1984 in Volusia Co FL. Miriam died at Miami, Dade Co on 12 February 1987. (M,F,Z,FLd,72u, 946v,791w,1372m)
2. Helen Faulkner, b 1902 (946v,791w)
3. son Faulkner, b & d 26 April 1903 at Penn, Cass Co MI. (72d,946v)
4. Charles Dana Faulkner, b 1905. He lived at Bartow, FL in 1943 when his father died; Charles made funeral arrangements for his father. (F,946v,791w)
5. Louise Faulkner, b 1907 (946v,791w)
6. Esther Faulkner, b Apr 1910 at Weesaw, Berrien Co MI. She was not yet named when the census taker came on 30 April 1910. In 1935 she lived with her parents in Volusia Co FL and was a college student. (946v, 791w,FLf)
7. Richard Faulkner, b 2 Nov 1913 at Weesaw, Berrien Co MI, lived in Hillsborough Co FA in 1920 and in Henry Co GA in 1930. In 1935 he lived in Volusia Co FL. When WW2 broke out, Richard enlisted in the Army Air Corp at Camp Blanding, FL on 23 August 1841. He was a college graduate then, but was not married. He married Janice W _____. She was born 15 March 1919. Richard died 21 November 1999 at Palm Coast, Flagler Co FL. (M,Z,791w, 299f,FLf)
8. Frances E Faulkner, b Aug 1915 in Hillsborough Co GA, lived in Henry Co GA in 1930, then in Volusia Co FL in 1935 with her parents when she attended college. (791w,299f,FLf)
9. June Faulkner, b 8 Jun 1923 at Umatilla, Lake Co FL, died there a day later on 9 June. She was buried in Seville Cemetery at Seville, Volusia Co FL. Her parents were buried with her years later. (1308d,461c)

Living three doors away in 1900 was Hannah's second cousin Herman East [E4a3a6b4a] and his wife Flora.

Frank E Faulkner's parents were buried in Prairie Grove Cemetery at Penn. (W,945m, 72suc,946v, 791w,1308d,299f,461c,FLfd)

John W Bogue [E4c3a6a7a6], son of Walter Marion Bogue and Nellie M Royer, was born in 1911 at Penn, Cass Co MI. In 1930 he lived with his sister Ruth at Norwood, Hamilton Co IN. (72w,786f)

Joseph D Bogue [E4a3a6a7a7], son of Walter M Bogue and Nellie M _____, was born 4 May 1914 at Penn, Cass Co MI. Joseph enlisted in the Army at Kalamazoo on 28 July 1942. He was a motion picture actor and director when he enlisted. Joseph died at Cassopolis in January 1982. (M,Z,72wf)

Kathryn R Bogue [E4c3a6a7a4], daughter of Walter Marion Bogue and Nellie M Royer, was born in 1906 at Penn, Cass Co MI. In 1930 she and her sister Ester Bogue lived at Jackson, Jackson Co MI. Both were teachers there in 1936 to 1939. (72vw,1373fP)

Kenneth Carlyle Bogue [E4a3a6a6c1], son of Ralph Foster Bogue and Bernice Mary McKinney, was born 7 December 1896 at Cassopolis, Cass Co MI. He grew up at Chicago, and in June 1917 was a clerk for Illinois Central Railroad. Kenneth married Hazel Wassan about late 1917. She was born 13 August 1898 in IL. In 1930 Ken's wife was Shirley Dietz, born in 1903 in WI, and she was a stenographer for a law firm. They married in 1928. Ken and Hazel had divorced and she moved in with her her parents at Britton, Oklahoma Co OK and taught school. Hazel died 4 May 1990. Ken and Hazel two daughters-

1. Betty Bogue, b May 1918 at Chicago, IL. (642w)
2. Priscilla J Bogue, b Jan 1928 at Britton, OK. (832f) (M,Z, 542uvwf, 832f)

Mary Belle Bogue [E4c3a6a7b], daughter of Stephen A Bogue and Dora Emma Dalton, was born 7 August 1869 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. She married Milo E Ratliff at Cassiopolis, Cass Co on 22 June 1898. He was born in 1867 at Amburg, IN, son of Joseph Ratliff and Mary Larume. Milo lived at Converse, IN just before he married; Belle lived at Vandalia. Milo was a dentist. Witnesses to the marriage were W M Bogue and Nellie Bogue, Belle's brother and sister-in-law. (72rsm)

Maxwell Arnold Bogue [E4a3a6a6b2], son of William Carlton Bogue and Bertha M Arnold, was born 6 September 1896 at Chicago, IL. He lived at Burbank, FL in June 1917, as did his father. Max died at Palatka, Putnam Co FL in November 1964. (M,Z,M48, 542uv,978w)

Myrta Bogue [E4c3a6a6a], daughter of William E Bogue and Mary Elenora Sigerfoos, was born in 1864 in Cass Co MI. She married Benton H Fowler at Vandalia, Cass Co on 3 May 1892 and lived at Coolspring, LaPorte Co IN in 1910. They were then the hired hand and cook for the Harold V Ogden family. This was his second marriage. Benton was born in DE in 1857 (age 30 when he married), son of Thomas P Fowler and Margaret Lynch, both from DE, but moved to Berrien Co MI in the early 1860s. Myrta had one child who died young. (M48,946r,72rsm,550v)

Ralph Foster Bogue [E4a3a6a6c], daughter of William E Bogue and Mary Elenora Sigerfoos, was born 11 February 1874 at Cassopolis, Cass Co MI. He was a Chicago pharmacist and married Bernice Mary McKinney, daughter of Joseph McKinney and Lena Glading, at Vandalia, Cass Co on 20 June 1895. She was born in OH in July 1874. Ralph died at Dowagiac, Cass Co on 20 June 1949. They had a son-

- a. Kenneth Carlyle Bogue, b 7 Dec 1896

In 1920 Bernice's aunt Stella Gladding lived with them. (M48,W,72nqrs, 542uf)

Roland Bogue [E4a3a6a3], son of Hannah East and Stephen Bogue, was born about 1834 in Cass Co MI and died young. (W)

Rolland K Bogue [E4c3a6a7a2], son of Walter Marion Bogue and Nellie M Royer, was born 11 April 1897 at Penn, Cass Co MI. He died 11 May 1974 in Pasco Co FL. Rolland married Fern Jenkins on 20 December 1924. She was born 7 March 1902 in MI, daughter of John Jenkins and Sarah Anne MacCarl, and died 20 March 2000. In 1930 they lived at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co MI. (Z,FLd,72uvw,942f)

Ruth M Bogue [E4c3a6a7a1], daughter of Walter Marion Bogue and Nellie M Royer, was born 29 April 1895 at Penn, Cass Co MI. She married Charles Leslie Higgs on 18 December 1926 in Allen Co IN. Charles was born 21 January 1886 at Richmond, IN, son of Frank

Augustus Higgs and Ida Vere. In 1930 Charles and Ruth lived at Norwood, Hamilton Co IN. Ruth's brother John also lived with them. Charles was an organ builder for a musical business. Ruth and Charles had a daughter-

a. Mary E Higgs, b Dec 1928 in MI. (786f) (M,72buvw, 1374m,786f)

Stephen A Bogue [E4c3a6a7a5], son of Walter Marion Bogue and Nellie M Royer, was born in 1909 at Penn, Cass Co MI, and died 21 February 1941 and was "32Y" when he died; he was buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery at LaGrange. His wife was Beatrice Viola _____. She was also age 32 when she died 21 January 1941 and was buried with Stephen. (72vwfc)

Stephen A Bogue [E4c3a6a7], son of Hannah East and Stephen Bogue, was born in 1845 in Cass Co MI. He lived next to his mother in 1870 at Penn, Cass Co, and had married Dora Emma Dalton about 1867 (Emma in 1870, Emma B in 1880, Em in 1900, Dora E in 1910, Dora B in 1920). She was born in August 1846 in MI of an Irish father. In 1910 they lived with his sister Susannah at Penn. Stephen and Dora C were living at Kissimmee, Osceola Co FL. Stephen died in 1927 and Dora had three children, and all were still alive in 1910-

a. Walter Marion Bogue, b Sep 1868

b. Mary Belle Bogue, b 1869

c. Hannah Susie Bogue, b Dec 1878 (W,72nqrsuv,1050w)

Susannah Bogue [E4c3a6a5], daughter of Hannah East and Stephen Bogue, was born in 1838 in MI. (age 12 in 1850, 19 in 1860, 32 in 1870, 41 in 1880). She was not married by 1870, and lived with her mother. Susannah was the head of the home in 1880, and she had never married at that time. Her mother lived with her in 1880. Susannah did marry late in life, to a Mr Smith, but was a widow in 1910, living at Penn. Her brother Stephen lived with her then. (W,72knqrs)

Walter Bogue [E4c3a6a2], son of Hannah East and Stephen Bogue, was born about 1832 in Cass Co MI and died young. (W)

Walter Marion Bogue [E4c3a6a7a], son of Stephen A Bogue and Dora Emma Dalton, was born 3 September 1868 at Penn, Cass Co MI. He married Nellie M Royer at Vandalia, Cass Co on 16 May 1894, and they continued to live at Penn. She was born in November 1873 at Penn, daughter of John Royer. Walter died in 1932. They had seven children by 1920, all born at Penn, Cass Co-

1. Ruth M Bogue, b 29 Apr 1895

2. Rolland K Bogue, b 11 Apr 1897

3. Esther M Bogue, b 1901

4. Kathryn R Bogue, b 1906

5. Stephen A Bogue, b 1909

6. John W Bogue, b 1911

7. Joseph D Bogue, b 4 May 1914 (W,72rsmuvwf)

William Bogue [E4c3a6a6b5], son of William Carlton Bogue and Bertha M Arnold, was born in 1919 at Palatka, Putnam Co FL.(782f, 978w)

William Carlton Bogue [E4c3a6a6b], son of William E Bogue and Mary Elenora Sigerfoos, was born in May 1869 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. He married Bertha M Arnold from Porter, Cass Co on 21 June 1893, and lived in Cass Co for a short while, then moved to Chicago and worked for the International Harvester Company. Bertha was born 15 September 1874 in Cass Co, daughter of Eli Arnold and Clara M Hayman. In 1920 Bertha and her youngest four children lived at Palatka, Putnam Co FL, but without William. 1930 they were together, living

at Kendrick, Marion Co FL and William worked as a mail carrier. He and Bertha had five children-

1. Cecil M Bogue, b Aug 1894
2. Maxwell Arnold Bogue, b 6 Sep 1896
3. Gerald Dudley Bogue, b 31 Oct 1898
4. Dorothy E Bogue, b 7 Apr 1909
5. William C Bogue, b 1919 at Palatka, Putnam Co FL. (782f, 978w)

In 1900 Bertha's brother lived with her and William. And their next door neighbor was Henry East [E4a3a6m4] and his wife Minnie Harding. (M48, W,72rsm,542uv,978w,782f)

William E Bogue [E4c3a6a6], daughter of Hannah East and Stephen Bogue, was born 16 March 1841 in Cass Co MI. He married Mary Elenora Sigerfoos in St Joseph Co in 1863. Mary was born in IN in 1841. In 1870 they lived next door to his mother at Penn, Cass Co; in 1880 his brother Stephen was living next door. William was a minor politician for Cass Co, in addition to farming his 160 acres east of Cassopolis. His wife Mary died, and William then married Lena Gladding of OH at Vandalia on 4 September 1894, and they lived at Chicago with his son Ralph. Lena was the widow of Joseph McKinney. She was born in OH in July 1851. She and her first husband had two children: J Wayne McKinney, born in February 1880 in OH, and Bernice M McKinney. This Bernice became the wife of William's son Ralph, about a year after William and Lena married. William died in the 1920s and Lena then lived with her son-in-law Ralph and daughter Bernice at Chicago. William and Mary had three children, all born in Cass Co MI-

- a. Myrta Bogue, b 1864
- b. William Carlton Bogue, b 1869
- c. Ralph Foster Bogue, b 11 Feb 1874 (M48,W,72nqrsm,542uf)

David Curtis Bohannon [E4a3a6d1g19c1], son of Ila Mae East and Curtis Tarrell Bohannon, was born 8 January 1947. He married Linda Lou Colwell on 10 February 1968. She was born 4 January 1950. They live at Sanger, CA and have two sons-

- a. Larry Patrick Bohannon, b 3 Aug 1970
- b. Patrick Curtis Bohannon, b 12 Feb 1974 (RR)

Donna Sue Bohannon [E4a3a6d1g19c2], daughter of Ila Mae East and Curtis Tarrell Bohannon, was born 7 January 1949. She married Thomas Emil Olson on 9 November 1966, and divorced in May 1972. He was born 25 June 1939. Donna married second to Robert Brubaker on 30 June 1976. He was born 4 November 1938. She has four children-

- a. Thomas Mac Olson, b 7 Nov 1967
- b. Ole Daniel Olson, b 23 Apr 1969
- c. Tara Lynn Olson, b 1 Mar 1971
- d. Jennefer Lea Brubaker, b 3 May 1976 (RR)

Jason Scott Bohannon [E4a3a6d1g19c3a], son of Ralph Eugene Bohannon and Roberta Lee Schlichting, was born 5 December 1973. (RR)

Larry Patrick Bohannon [E4a3a6d1g19c4], son of Ila Mae East and Curtis Tarrell Bohannon, was born 3 February 1954 and died 23 November 1957. (RR)

Larry Patrick Bohannon [E4a3a6d1g19c1a], son of David Curtis Bohannon and Linda Lou Colwell, was born 3 August 1970. (RR)

Patrick Curtis Bohannon [E4a3a6d1g19c1b], son of David Curtis Bohannon and Linda Lou Colwell, was born 12 February 1974. (RR)

Ralph Eugene Bohannon [E4a3a6d1g19c3], son of Ila Mae East and Curtis Tarrell Bohannon, was born 4 February 1951. He married Roberta Lee Schlichting on 18 December 1970. She was born 28 January 1948. They live at Reedley, CA and have a son-

a. Jason Scott Bohannon, b 5 Dec 1973

Roberta first married _____ Johnson and had a daughter, Deanna Ledean Johnson, born 13 September 1968. (RR)

Richard Oral Bohannon [E4a3a6d1g19c5], son of Ila Mae East and Curtis Tarrell Bohannon, was born 16 May 1962. (RR)

Dawn Elaine Bolden [E4a3a6d1g24i1], daughter of Ruby Regenia East and Lamont Neil Bolden, was born 21 January 1967 at Portsmouth, VA. She married Rudolfo Escamilla Gonzalez at Clovis, CA on 2 November 1985. He was born at Fresno on 9 March 1966, son of Joe Gonzalez and Eloisa Escamilla. Dawn and Rudy have two children-

a. Christopher Rudy Gonzalez, b 20 Nov 1985

b. Heather Elaine Tamara Gonzalez, b 26 Mar 1987 (RR)

Dusk Lamont Charles Bolden [E4a3a6d1g24i2], son of Ruby Regenia East and Lamont Neil Bolden, was born 3 July 1972 at Tomah, WI. (RR)

Henry Bolden [E1b7e], son of Sally East and Richard T Boulden, was born in 1842 in Carroll Co MS. (EP,9y,110kn)

Joseph Graves Bolden [E1b7c], son of Sally East and Richard T Boulden, was born 26 May 1818 in AL but lived in Carroll Co MS in 1850. (EP,9y, 110kn)

Richard Bolden [E1b7c], son of Sally East and Richard T Boulden, was born in 1825 in AL but lived in Carroll Co MS in 1850. (EP,9y, 110kn)

Susan Bolden [E1b7d], daughter of Sally East and Richard T Boulden, was born in 1829 in AL but lived in Carroll Co S in 1850. (EP,9y, 110kn)

Clinton N Bolton [E4c6c2a8d], son of Nancy East and Elbert Gentry Bolton, was born 25 Junr 1844 in Garrard Co KY. He died 6 March 1864. (359nq)

Bertha A Bolton [E4c6c3a8f5], daughter of Elbert Bolton and Emily Ellen Armes, was born in October 1891 at Pleasant Ridge, Barry Co MO. (W,356uv)

Clinton N Bolton [E4c6c3a8d], son of Nancy East and Elbert Gentry Bolton, was born 25 Junr 1844 in Garrard Co KY. He died 6 March 1864. (359nq)

Elbert Bolton [E4c6c3a8f], son of Nancy East and Elbert Gentry Bolton, was born 20 October 1849 in Garrard Co KY, He lived with his brother Josiah in 1880, and married Emily Ellen Armes on 12 June 1881, probably in Barry Co MO where he lived in 1880. Emily was born 14 January 1861 in IN, and died 12 October 1937. They lived at Pleasant Run, Barry Co in 1900 until they died. Elbert died in Barry Co 12 January 1932. They had eight children, all born at Pleasant Ridge, Barry Co-

1. William Leslie Bolton, b 22 Apr 1882
2. Winfield Scott Bolton, b 22 Feb 1885
3. Willis C Bolton, b 24 Mar 1886
4. Nancy Jane Bolton, b Oct 1889
5. Bertha A Bolton, b Oct 1891
6. Wilson Bolton, b 14 Jul 1893

7. Martha Bolton, b Oct 1896
8. Nova Bolton (dau), b 12 Jul 1900 (MOd,359nqr, 356suvw)

Elijah Bolton [E4c6c3a8j], son of Nancy East and Elbert Gentry Bolton, was born 6 May 1859 (age 3 in 1860, 11 in 1870) in Garrard Co KY and lived there most of his life. He married Mary B _____ in 1885 and they lived at Buckeye in 1900 and at Lancaster in 1910. She was born in KY in October 1869. They had four children by 1900, with three still living, all born in Garrard Co KY-

1. James J Bolton, b Jun 1886, probably married in the 1900s. (359uv)
2. Claud J Bolton, b May 1892 (359uv)
3. child Bolton, b & d 1885-1900 (359uv)
4. Emma C Bolton, b May 1898 (359uv) (W,359qrsuv)

Elzina "Ella" Bolton [E4c6c3a8k], daughter of Nancy East and Elbert Gentry Bolton, was born 6 February 1862 in Garrard Co KY. She married James Daniel Baker in Garrard Co on 22 December 1881. James was born 4 August 1857, and died 23 May 1918 in Garrard Co. Elzina died in Garrard Co on 27 December 1930. They had three children, all born in Garrard Co-

1. Eddie Baker, b Oct 1882 (359u)
2. Addie Baker, b Nov 1883 (359u)
3. Nancy Ellen Baker, b 7 Feb 1890. She married Preston Snyder about 1906. He was born 2 January 1888 in KY and died 2 May 1974. Nancy died 2 July 1977. They had five children. (W,359u) (W,359rsu)

James A Bolton [E4c6c3a8b], son of Nancy East and Elbert Gentry Bolton, was born 25 December 1840 in Garrard Co KY, and died 8 June 1865. (W,359nq)

Josiah W Bolton [E4c6c3a8c], son of Nancy East and Elbert Gentry Bolton, was born 10 November 1842 in Grant Co KY, grew up in Garrard Co KY, and married Mary Will Simson in Garrard Co on 25 December 1867. They moved to Barry Co MO in 1868. In 1870 his neighbor two doors away was his uncle Monroe East [E4c6c3a7]. Mary Simpson was born 1 January 1847 in Garrard Co, daughter of George W Simpson and Marguerite Lowe, and died 5 July 1890 in Barry Co. They made their home two doors from Josiah's uncle Robert Monroe East. Josiah died at Pleasant Ridge, Barry Co on 26 July 1907. He and Mary had six children-

1. Malinda T Bolton, b 20 Apr 1870 in Lawrence Co MO, grew up in Barry Co, and died 22 March 1895. (W,356rs)
2. Emma Bolton, b 21 Jun 1872 in Barry Co MO, died by 1880. (W)
3. James Clinton Bolton, b 23 May 1874 in Barry Co MO. He died 13 April 1952 in Barry Co MO. He had married Myra Wagnor in 1898. She was born 1 January 1879 in Barry Co MO, daughter of James Wagnor from AR, and died 20 November 1911 of tuberculosis. Information for Myra's death certificate was given by James' brother Joe. James named Irma Bolton as his closest relative (a wife?) in September 1918, yet in 1920 he was still a widower, living at Pleasant Ridge, Barry Co. James and Myra had at least ten children-
 - a. Gladys Bolton, b Aug 1899 at Pleasant Ridge, Barry Co MO. (356uv)
 - b. Leonard Bolton, b 11 Jul 1900, lived at Verona, Lawrence Co in September 1918 and had married Alta _____. In 1920 he was living at home with his father, without Alta. (W,M,356vw)
 - c. Clarice Bolton, b 10 Nov 1901, died 31 December 1901. (W)
 - d. Ruth Bolton, b 1903 (356vw)
 - e. Wiley Bolton, b 16 Sep 1904, died 26 February 1962. He married Dove E _____. Dove was born 24 April 1914. They had two children. (W,356vw)
 - f. Mary Bolton, b 1906, died by 1920. (356v)
 - g. Irene Bolton, b Nov 1908 (356vw)
 - h. James C Bolton Jr, b Feb 1910, died by 1920. (356v)

- i. Virgil Bolton, b 2 Aug 1911, died 23 February 1912 in Barry Co of pneumonia. (356d)
- j. Emmett Bolton, b 3 Feb 1910, married Corine J _____ on 28 February 1936. She was born 17 April 1906 at San Antonio, TX and died 1 April 1993 at Aurora, MO. Emmett was still living at Aurora in 2000. (W,356w,749P) (W,M,356svwd)
4. Rebecca Ann Bolton, b 27 Mar 1877 in Barry Co MO. (W,356su)
5. Miney Bell Bolton, b Oct 1879 in Barry Co MO. (W,356s)
6. Joseph Bolton, b 27 Mar 1883 in Barry Co MO. Joe named his wife Nora as his closest relative when he registered for the draft in June 1917. She was Nora Charlotte Lonberg. They married in 1905 but had no children. She was born 27 May 1884 in Barry Co, daughter of John Lomberg and Clara Marie Carlson, both immigrants from Sweden in 1879. Joe died 2 June 1942 in Barry Co. Nora died in February 1971 at Carthage, Jasper Co. (W,M,Z,356uvwd) (W,359nqm,356rsu)

Marina Bolton [E4c6c3a8g], daughter of Nancy East and Elbert Gentry Bolton, was born 22 May 1852 (age 8 in 1860, 17 in 1870) in Garrard Co KY.. She was not found in 1880. (W,359qr)

Martha Bolton [E4c6c3a8f7], daughter of Elbert Bolton and Emily Ellen Armes, was born in October 1896 at Pleasant Ridge, Barry Co MO. (W,356uv)

Mary E Bolton [E4c6c3a8i], daughter of Nancy East and Elbert Gentry Bolton, was born 15 February 1856 (age 4 in 1860, 14 in 1870, 23 in 1880) in Garrard Co KY. She died 14 June 1924. (359qrs)

Nancy Jane Bolton [E4c6c3a8f4], daughter of Elbert Bolton and Emily Ellen Armes, was born in October 1889 (age 37 in 1920) at Pleasant Ridge, Barry Co MO. She married George Washington Taylor about 1917. He was born 12 December 1875 in MO, and in September 1918 he and Nancy lived at Monett, Barry Co. George's first wife was Lizzie M _____, born in MO in 1882 and married to George in 1904. Apparently soon after they married, he got a job to work as a pipe fitter at Hot Springs, Napa Co CA, and that's where his first three children were born, and where Lizzie died. Afterwards, George brought his three children back to MO and there he married Nancy Jane Bolton and had two more children. He worked in a rubber factory in MO. In 1920 they lived at Spring River, Lawrence Co. In 1930 he operated an auto mechanic shop at Verona, Lawrence Co. Nancy had two children-

a. William Taylor, b May 1918 in MO. (749f)

b. David Taylor, b 1927 in MO. (749f) (W,750v,749f)

George's three children with Lizzie M were: George Paul Taylor, born 1905; Clarence E Taylor, born 1909; and Mary Taylor, born 1915. (W,M,356uv,750v,749f)

Nova Bolton [E4c6c3a8f8], daughter of Elbert Bolton and Emily Ellen Armes, was born 12 July 1900 at Pleasant Ridge, Barry Co MO. (W,356v)

Randall Monroe Bolton [E4c6c3a8e], son of Nancy East and Elbert Gentry Bolton, was born 8 October 1846 (age 22 in 1870) in Garrard Co KY. He was called Randall in 1850, Randall in the 1870 & 1900 census, and R M in the 1880 & 1930 census plus his marriage record. In 1880 Randall boarded with the S A Cardwell farm in Denton Co TX, and was not yet married. He married Mrs Roxie A Riley in Denton Co on 15 August 1880. She was born in MO in 1853, and her three children prior to her marriage with Randall were all born in TX. Therefore, Roxie probably married Mr Riley in MO, moved to Denton Co TX in the early 1870s with her first husband, had three children, then he died by 1880. R M Bolton then married her and they had two more children in Denton Co. After she died, Randall moved to Barry Co MO with his two daughters. In 1900 he lived at Pleasant Ridge, and was then a widower. Randall

died 24 January 1931 at Kings Prairie, Barry Co. In 1930 he was living there as a lodger in the W W Tate home. Living close by was his nephew Wilson Bolton [E4c6c3a8f6]. Randall's two daughters were both born in TX, probably in Denton Co-

1. Leda Bolton, b Apr 1883 (356u)

2. Rose Bolton, b Mar 1886 (356u)

Roxie's three children from her first marriage were all born in Denton Co TX: Hellen Riley, born 1873; John Riley, born 1875, and Henry Riley, born 1878. (M0d,359nqr, 348sm, 356uf)

Russell Harris Bolton [E4c6c3a8h], son of Nancy East and Elbert Gentry Bolton, was born 13 May 1854 in Garrard Co KY. He lived with his parents at Buckeye in 1880. (W,359qrs)

Sarah J Bolton [E4c6c3a8a], daughter of Nancy East and Elbert Gentry Bolton, was born in 1838 in Garrard Co KY, had not married by 1870 and was still living at home. She died 7 October 1877. (W,359knqr)

William Leslie Bolton [E4c6c3a8f1], son of Elbert Bolton and Emily Ellen Armes, was born 22 April 1882 at Pleasant Ridge, Barry Co MO. He married Ella Josephine Browning about 1905 and at first they lived at St Louis, MO, but later at Monett in Barry Co. She was born in 1881 in MO, daughter of William Riley Browning and Malinda Victoria Eagle. William L was a railway postal clerk. He and Josie had three children, all born in MO-

a. Juanita L Bolton, b 1906 at St Louis, MO. She married a shop man from the railroad, Monty Wood, about 1925. Monty was born in MO in 1901. He and Juanita lived at Monett and had a son-

1. Richard E Wood, b 1 Oct 1926 at Monett, MO, died 16 January 2004 at Springfield. (Z,356f) (175v,356w)

b. William Burmess Bolton, b 1909 at St Louis, MO. (W,175v,356w)

c. Willard Riley Bolton, b 31 Jul 1917 at Monett, Barry Co MO, died 27 December 1999 at Denver, CO. (W,Z,356w) (W,M, 356uw)

Willis C Bolton [E4c6c3a8f3], son of Elbert Bolton and Emily Ellen Armes, was born 24 March 1886 at Pleasant Ridge, Barry Co MO, and died 4 September 1914 of typhoid fever at Pleasant Ridge. He had not married. (356uvd)

Wilson Bolton [E4c6c3a8f6], son of Elbert Bolton and Emily Ellen Armes, was born 14 July 1893 at Pleasant Ridge, Barry Co MO. He married Zell Davis about 1913 and lived at Verona, Lawrence Co in June 1917. Wilson also married Elsie E Dummit by 1930. Elsie was born 28 November 1898 in MO. In 1930 they lived at Kings Prairie, Barry Co. Elsie's prior marriage was with a Mr Ash. Wilson died in MO in December 1964 and Elsie died in July 1984 at Burke, Fairfax Co VA. Wilson and Elsie had a daughter-

a. Lella Ann Bolton (W) (W,M,Z,356uvf)

Winfield Scott Bolton [E4c6c3a8f2], son of Elbert Bolton and Emily Ellen Armes, was born 22 February 1885 at Pleasant Ridge, Barry Co MO. He married Myrtle Dell Strain (Mrs Myrtle Kenion) about 1907. This was her second marriage. They soon after moved to Coalinga, Fresno Co CA by 1910 and he worked there for the Southern Pacific Railroad in the depot. By September 1918 they moved southeast to Bakersfield, and there he was an assistant foreman for the same railroad, in the freight department. In 1930 he was a baggage handler. (In 1920 they lived four blocks from the railroad station where he worked, but in 1930 their home was six blocks east of the first home.) Myrtle was born in MO in 1882 and died at Bakersfield in the 1920s. Scott died at Bakersfield on 12 June 1958. Myrtle had three children from her first marriage, then with Scott she had four-

a. Winfield Scott Bolton Jr, b 20 Apr 1910 at Coalinga, CA, grew up at Bakersfield. He died in Alameda Co 16 August 1949. (CABd,657w)

- b. Ellen Bolton, b 2 May 1913 born at Bakersfield, CA, died in Ventura Co on 21 August 1956. She had married a Mr Eyraud. (Z,CAd, 657wf)
- c. Raymond Leslie Bolton, b 9 Apr 1917 born at Bakersfield, CA, died in Alameda Co on 8 May 1981. Ray enlisted in the US Army at San Francisco on 11 May 1942, and lived at Alameda. He was single at that time, and was a railroad brakeman. (CAbd, M,657wf)
- d. Edgar L Bolton, b 27 Dec 1919 born at Bakersfield, CA, was probably dead by 1930. (CAb,657w)

Myrtle's three children from her first marriage were Orville K Kenyon, born 1901 in MO, Rufus K Kenyon, born 1903 in MO, and Donald Kenyon, born 1905 in MO.

The name of the town of Coalinga is a railroad name; many years prior, it was Coaling Station A. The Coalinga depot building where Scott worked was torn down in the 1970s. (W,M,JY,CAd, 356u,748v,657wf)

Charles J Bonine [E4a3a6a1c], son of James B Bonine and Sarah S Osborn, was born 22 April 1854 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. He married Lydia E Burnham at Cassopolis on 25 August 1882. She was born at Vandalia in February 1854, daughter of Franklin Burnham from Canada and Emily Hunter from OH. Charles died in 1934 and Emily died in the 1910s. They had two daughters-

- a. Mabel Arlene Bonine, b 21 July 1883
- b. Sadie E Bonine, b Jul 1888

Lydia E Burnham's parents and some siblings are buried in Young's Prairie Cemetery at Penn, Cass Co. (W,72qrsuvwfc)

Chester Herbert Bonine [E4a3a6a1k], son of James B Bonine and Sarah S Osborn, was born 16 November 1868 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. He died in 1941. Chester married Edna Fellows in 1890 and they lived at both Penn and Calvin, Cass Co for years. She was born in 1871 in MI, daughter of James Dawson Fellows and Araminta Stewart. Chester and Edna had five children, all born in Cass Co MI-

- a. Leslie Herbert Bonine, b 10 Aug 1890
- b. Lawrence D Bonine, b 30 Mar 1898
- c. Helen A Bonine, b 1905
- d. Hattie L Bonine, b 1908
- e. James Wallace Bonine, b 26 Jun 1913 (W,72rswf)

Edward Claire Bonine [E4a3a6a1h], son of James B Bonine and Sarah S Osborn, was born 26 December 1863 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI, died 13 September 1864 at Vandalia. (W)

Evangaline Bonine [E4a3a6a1b], daughter of James B Bonine and Sarah S Osborn, was born in July 1852 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. In 1870 she was a school teacher and lived with her parents at Penn. She married John Bartlett on 1 January 1872. He was born 19 March 1844 in MI. They lived at St Paul, Howard Co NE in 1880 where John was a dry goods merchant. In the next twenty years they lived in NM and then were back at Penn in Cass Co in 1900. In 1920 they were living at LaGrange, Cass Co. Eva died in 1935, probably at South Bend, IN where she lived with her son Glenn. John had died in the 1920s. They had two children, both born at Las Vegas, San Miguel Co NM-

- a. Glenn Caleb Bartlett, b 7 Apr 1882
- b. Genevieve Bartlett, b 2 Feb 1894 (W,72nqruw,940s,942f)

George Walter Bonine [E4a3a6a1g], son of James B Bonine and Sarah S Osborn, was born 26 December 1863 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI, and died 22 August 1864 at Vandalia. (W)

Hannah Bertha Bonine [E4a3a6a1m], daughter of James B Bonine and Sarah S Osborn, was born 27 November 1870 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. She married Sam Stevens and divorced

by 1910. She was then living at Ann Arbor. In 1920 she lived with her son at Pensacola, FL. Hannah had two children, both born in MI-

1. Lola Elizabeth Stevens, b 24 Oct 1890
2. James Harold Stevens, b 20 Apr 1892 (W,72s,942v,309w)

Hattie L Bonine [E4a3a6a1k4], daughter of Chester Herbert Bonine and Edna Fellows, was born in 1908 in Cass Co MI, and died by 1920. (72v)

Helen A Bonine [E4a3a6a1k3], daughter of Chester Herbert Bonine and Edna Fellows, was born in 1905 in Cass Co MI. (72w)

Herman O Bonine [E4a3a6a1j], son of James B Bonine and Sarah S Osborn, was born 8 February 1867 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. (W,72rs)

James B Bonine [E4c3a6a1], son of Hannah East and James Bonine, was born 18 July 1825 in Wayne Co IN and grew up in Cass Co MI. He married Sarah S **Osborn** on 3 September 1849 at Porter, Cass Co, and in 1850 they lived with his mother and step-father at Penn, Cass Co. Sarah was born 21 February 1828 at Perry, Wayne Co IN, daughter of Charles Osborn and Hannah Swain. Sarah died at Vandalia on 13 October 1895. James died at Vandalia in 1900. They had twelve children, all born at Vandalia-

1. Laura E Bonine, b 10 Jul 1849
2. Evangaline Bonine, b Jul 1852
3. Charles J Bonine, b 22 Apr 1854
4. James Clarence Bonine, b 12 Aug 1856
5. Justin Hall Bonine, b 16 Apr 1858
6. William Marion Bonine, b 20 Feb 1860
7. George Walter Bonine, b 26 Dec 1863
8. Edward Claire Bonine, b 26 Dec 1863
9. Orion Ray Bonine, b 16 Nov 1865
10. Herman O Bonine, b 8 Feb 1867
11. Chester Herbert Bonine, b 16 Nov 1868
12. Hannah Bertha Bonine, b 27 Nov 1870

*Sarah's mother Mrs Hannah (Swain) **Osborn**, lived with her and James in 1860 and 1870. In 1850 there was a Sallie Bogue living with Jams and Sarah. This older woman was probably the widow of William **Bogue**, an elder brother of James' step-father Stephen Bogue. Sallie Bogue was born in NC in 1880. (Q,JY,72knqrsd)*

James Clarence Bonine [E4a3a6a1d], daughter of James B Bonine and Sarah S Osborn, was born 12 August 1856 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. He married Elizabeth Brower at Vandalia on 27 March 1878. Elizabeth was born in Canada on 14 May 1855, daughter of Daniel Brower (born in PA) and Ann Pool (born in England). Her parents must have raised Elizabeth in Canada because she didn't move to the USA until 1875. James was a house carpenter, and in 1910 and 1920 they lived at LaGrange in Cass Co. They had two children-

- a. Jessica Bonine, b 17 Apr 1878
- b. Lloyd Bartlett Bonine, b 27 Oct 1879 (W,72qrsvw)

James Wallace Bonine [E4a3a6a1k5], son of Chester Herbert Bonine and Edna Fellows, was born 26 June 1913 in Cass Co MI. He died at Park, St Joseph Co MI on 13 February 1987. (W,Z,MId,72wf)

Jessica Bonine [E4a3a6a1d1], daughter of James Clarence Bonine and Elizabeth Brower, was born 17 April 1878 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. In 1920 she lived with her parents at LaGrange, and was still single. Jessie was a nurse. (W,72sw)

Justin Hall Bonine [E4a3a6a1e], son of James B Bonine and Sarah S Osborn, was born 16 April 1858 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI, and died 6 September 1864 at Vandalia. (W,72q)

Laura E Bonine [E4a3a6a1a], daughter of James B Bonine and Sarah S Osborn, was born 10 July 1849 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. She died in 1940. Laura married Michael C Pemberton at Cassopolis on 4 April 1870 and they lived in Penn Twp at first. He was a hardware merchant in 1870. Michael was born 4 April 1848 at Vandalia, Cass Co, son of Joseph Pemberton and Prudence Osborn. They lived at Vandalia in 1880, but in 1900 Laura was a nurse working at Ann Arbor. She said she was married, but her husband Michael was not living with her; her four children were. Michael died before September 1914 when Laura and her daughter Fantine took a trip to Panama. Laura and Michael had four children, all born in Cass Co-

1. Claire Pemberton, b 8 Apr 1871
2. Fantine C Pemberton, b 7 Aug 1874
3. Inez Pemberton, b 11 Jan 1882
4. James Rex Pemberton, b 2 Jul 1887 (W,72nqrs, 942u,408R)

Lawrence D Bonine [E4a3a6a1k2], son of Chester Herbert Bonine and Edna Fellows, was born 30 March 1898 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI and lived at Vandalia in 1918. He married Frances _____ in 1929 and worked at Vandalia as a house carpenter. Frances was born in NE on 9 March 1909 of Polish parents. Lawrence died at Niles, Berrien Co on 14 December 1975 and Frances died at Vandalia in July 1973. They had four children-

1. Robert Bonine, b 1929 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. (72f)
2. dau Bonine, married a Mr Milholin and had two children. (W)
3. son Bonine, married a Ms Joyce and had a son. (W)
4. dau Bonine, married a Mr Bruens and had three children. (W) (M,W, MI,d,Z,72vwf)

Leslie Herbert Bonine [E4a3a6a1k1], son of Chester Herbert Bonine and Edna Fellows, was born 10 August 1890 at Cassopolis, in Cass Co MI. He had married in 1912 and had two children by June 1917 when he registered for the draft. Les died in September 1965. His wife was Ruth Marvin. She was born about 1893 in IL of NY parents; her mother Mrs Catherine Marvin lived with Les and Ruth in 1930. Les was a building contractor. They had four children, all born in Cass Co-

1. Arthur Leslie Bonine, b 12 Oct 1914 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. He married Muree Morgan, had three children, and died 14 August 1989 at Lakeland, Polk Co FL. (W,FLd,72wf)
2. Marvin Chester Bonine, b 19 Aug 1916, married Dorothea Louise Jorgensen and had four children. Dorothea was born 16 August 1920 at South Bend, St Joseph Co IN, daughter of Hans Jorgensen and Marie Carlson. Both her parents came to the USA from Denmark; Hans arrived at Portland, ME on 22 March 1904 on the ship *Kensington* out of Liverpool, England. He was age 24 years 4 months when he arrived. Dorothea died at Santa Clara, CA on 14 September 1996; Marvin died there 5 May 1995. (W,CAd,72wf,943f)
3. Cara L Bonine, b abt 1927 (W,72f)
4. dau Bonine, married her fourth cousin George Carter [E4a3a63cd2c]. He was born about 1923. They had two children. Her line will be continued under his name. (W) (M,Z,72vwf)

Lloyd Bartlett Bonine [E4a3a6a1d2], son of James Clarence Bonine and Elizabeth Browser, was born 27 October 1879 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. He was a cashier for the Studebaker Corporation and lived at Cassopolis in September 1918. (W,M,72s)

Mabel Arlene Bonine [E4a3a6a1c1], daughter of Charles J Bonine and Lydia E Burnham, was born 21 July 1883 in Cass Co MI, and was still living there in 1930 with her father. She never married. Their next door neighbor in 1910 through 1930 was Harry Otis East [E4a3a6d1a2]. (W,72uvwf)

Orion Ray Bonine [E4a3a6a1i], son of James B Bonine and Sarah S Osborn, was born 16 Novembr 1865 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI, and died 27 March 1872. (W,72r)

Sadie E Bonine [E4a3a6a1c2], daughter of Charles J Bonine and Lydia E Burnham, was born in July 1888 in Cass Co MI and probably married in the 1910s. (W,72uv)

William Marion Bonine [E4a3a6a1f], son of James B Bonine and Sarah S Osborn, was born 20 February 1860 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI, and died 18 August 1864 at Vandalia. (W,72q)

Bonnie Bess Boren [E19a10a1m], daughter of Mary Eldorada Moncus and William David Boren, was born 19 March 1913 in Foard Co TX. She married Carl Clark Lowry at McKinney, Collin Co TX on 29 August 1936. He was born 13 June 1909 at Lorena, McLennan Co, son of Homer Clark Lowry and Harriet Ada Duncan, and died at McKinney on 18 April 1986. Bonnie died at Ft Worth on 16 April 1987. They had two children-

1. Mary Carlene Lowry, b 20 Mar 1938 in Collin Co TX. (433b)
2. Linda Harriett Lowry, b 31 Dec 1945 in Collin Co TX. (433b)

Both of Carl Lowry's parents died at McKinney. See Bonnie 's brother Joseph; he married Carl Lowry's sister. (AN, 261wf,433d)

David M Boren [E19a10a1e], son of Mary Eldorada Moncus and William David Boren, was born 7 April 1903 at Crowell, Foard Co TX. He married Verna Eldora Pennington in 1922. She was born in Foard Co on 11 December 1903, daughter of Jim L Pennington and Mahallie A Houston, and died 4 October 1992 at Borger, Hutchinson Co TX. In 1930 David was an oil field worker and lived next door to his mother in Foard Co. He died at Sunray, 7 December 1965 and was buried in Sunset Memorial Cemetery at Stinnett, Hutchinson Co. His wife was the informant for his death certificate. They had at least two children-

1. Charles Boren, b 1923 in TX. (261f)
2. Lennis Larue Boren, b 13 Mar 1929 in Howard Co TX. She married Leon None Grist about 1950. In 2008 they lived at Borger, Hutchinson Co. He was born in January 1925. They had three children, all born in Gray Co TX-
 - a. Gary Leon Grist, b 1 Jul 1951 (1036b)
 - b. Marsha Lynn Grist, b 16 Jul 1953 (1036b)
 - c. Kimberly Larue Grist, b 30 Mar 1959 (1036b) (252b, 261f,1267P) (K,Z, 261vwf,241d,1036b)

Earl Isom "Hop" Boren [E19a10a1p], son of Mary Eldorada Moncus and William David Boren, was born 23 February 1915 in Foard Co TX. He married Betty Oleta Lemons. She was born 1 May 1921 at Montague Co TX and died 7 January 1995 at Graham, Young Co TX. Earl died there 13 November 1997 and was buried in Ringgold Veterans Cemetery in Montague Co. He was a Corporal in the US Army. They had four children-

1. Marjorie Ann Boren, b 11 Aug 1943 in Gray Co TX. (1036b)
2. Sandra Kay Boren, b 7 May 1945 in Gray Co TX. (1036b)
3. Tommy Lee Boren, b 12 May 1948 at Wichita, TX. (230b)
4. child Borens (AN) (AN,Z,M,TXd, 261wf)

Earnest A Boren [E19a10a1k], son of Mary Eldorada Moncus and William David Boren, was born 17 January 1912 at Crowell, Foard Co TX. He married Lois Everson. She was born 24 January 1918 at Crowell, daughter of William Isaac Everson and Artie Vitilie Toten, and died 4 June 1995 at Wichita. Earnest died 23 November 1970; since there is no TX State death record for him, he probably did not die in TX. He was buried in Crowell Cemetery in Foard Co, as was Lois. They had a son-

1. William Dwayne Boren, b 2 Jul 1938 in Gray Co TX. (1036b)

William Isaac Everson and Artie Vitlie Toten both died at Crowell and were buried in Crowell Cemetery. (AN, Z,261wfdc)

Homer W Boren [E19a10a1h], son of Mary Eldorada Moncus and William David Boren, was born 29 July 1905 and died 3 February 1907 in Foard Co TX. He was buried in Crowell Cemetery in Foard Co. (AN, 261vc)

Joseph Allen Boren [E19a10a1j], son of Mary Eldorada Moncus and William David Boren, was born 3 June 1910 in Cowell, Foard Co TX, and died 15 July 1975 at home six miles west of Kerrick, Dallas Co TX. His son Bill was the informant for his death certificate. Joseph married Allene Inez Lowry on 11 August 1930 at Boise City, OK. She was born 13 July 1911 at Lorena, McClennan Co TX, daughter of Homer Clark Lowry and Harriet Ada Duncan, and died at Dumas, Moore Co on 10 September 1966. Joseph was the informant for Allene's death certificate. Both Allene and Joseph were buried at Stratford in Stratford Cemetery. They had five children-

1. child Boren (AN)
2. Homer Wayne Boren, b 13 Jul 1936, died 17 August 1996 at Brunswick, Glynn Co GA. (AN)
3. William Dwayne Boren, b 2 Jul 1938, died 14 September 2002 and was was buried in Crowell Cemetery in Foard Co. He was the informant for his father's death certificate. (283d,261c)
4. Mary Janice Boren, b 21 April 1940 in Sherman Co TX. (1254b)
5. Joseph Earl Boren, b 23 Jul 1947 in Hartley Co TX. (1253b)

See Joseph's sister Bonnie Bess Boren. She married Allene Lowry's brother. (AN,TXd,261wf, 283d,1255d)

Julia Belle Boren [E19a10a1g], daughter of Mary Eldorada Moncus and William David Boren, was born 29 December 1906 and died 18 February 1907 in Foard Co TX. She was buried in Crowell Cemetery in Foard Co. (AN,261vc)

Radah B Boren [E19a10a1f], daughter of Mary Eldorada Moncus and William David Boren, was born 4 June 1904 and died 13 October 1904 in Foard Co TX. She was buried in Crowell Cemetery in Foard Co. (AN,261c)

Thomas Larkin Boren [E19a10a1i], son of Mary Eldorada Moncus and William David Boren, was born 18 May 1908 in Foard Co TX, grew up there, and died in September 1963 in CO. (AN,L,Z,261vwf)

William Boren [E19a10a1d], son of Mary Eldorada Moncus and William David Boren, was born 22 December 1902 and died 23 January 1903 in Foard Co TX. He was buried in Crowell Cemetery in Foard Co. (AN, 261c)

Martha J Bosley [E4c6c2e14b], daughter of Nancy P Davis and Samuel C Bosley, was born in 1859 at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co MO. In 1880 she was a niece the George Gooding-Eliza Drury Davis [E4c6c2e7] home in Macon Co at Lyda. (W,1117q,577s)

Susan America Bosley [E4c6c2e14a], daughter of Nancy P Davis and Samuel C Bosley, was born 9 May 1858 in Clarks Fork Twp, Cooper Co MO. In 1870 she was living with her uncle and aunt George Gooding and Drury Davis [E4c6c2e7] in Macon Co. Susan married Milton White on 15 February 1875 at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co MO. He was born 3 January 1853 in Estill Co, son of Henry Francis White and Mary Elizabeth Winkler, and died 12 October 1923 at Sedalia, Pettis Co MO. He was buried in Cooper Co. Susan died 18 April 1904 in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co and was buried in New Salem Cemetery, near Prarie Home.

They had two children born before 1880 and another born in 1885. None of the children show in the 1880 census. In 1880 Milton was single, living with his parents at Moreau, Moniteau Co MO, so the marriage date just given must be in error, unless the “daughter” Susan of Milton’s parents was actually Milton’s wife Susan. The 1860 census of this family (Madison Co KY) shows a daughter named Susan, born in 1859. In 1900 Milton was at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co and his wife’s name was Susan W White, not Susan A White. In 1910 Milton was shown as a nephew living with John W Bosler at Clarks Fork, and was a widower. If the three children shown in Milton’s home in 1900 were actually Susan America Bosler’s children, they were-

1. George Washington White, b 25 Nov 1875 at Prairie Home, Cooper Co MO, and died 30 April 1951 at Fulton, Callaway Co MO. He was buried at Glensted, Morgan Co. He married Louisa Ann Chaney at Sedalia on 14 June 1911. She was born 27 November 1892 at Glensted, daughter of Charles Henry Chaney and Lucia Burton Allison, and died 8 May 1974 at Jefferson City, Cole Co. In 1918 they lived at Glensted. They had at least one child-

a. Geneva Louise White, b 1924 and died in 1974. (W) (W,M, 1117u,848d)

2. Lilly M White, b 6 May 1879 (W,1117u)

3. Anna Elizabeth White, b 28 Dec 1884 (W,1117u)

Milton White was an uncle of Arthur F White who married Flora Esther Byler [E4c6c2e2b2b].
(W, 982s,1117gruv,1204d)

William Bosley [E4c6c2e14c], son of Nancy P Davis and Samuel C Bosley, was born in 1861 at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co MO. He was not found in 1870, so probably died young. (W)

Annanestes Bouldin [E1g4d], daughter of Mildred Rea and Frederick Bouldin, was born in 1841 in Henry Co VA. (EP,28n)

Joseph Bouldin [E1g4b], son of Mildred Rea and Frederick Bouldin, was born in 1837 in Henry Co VA. (EP,28n)

Mary Bouldin [E1g4c], daughter of Mildred Rea and Frederick Bouldin, was born in 1839 in Henry Co VA. (EP,28n)

Nancy Bouldin [E1g4f], daughter of Mildred Rea and Frederick Bouldin, was born in 1845 in Henry Co VA. (EP,28n)

Sally Bouldin [E1g4e], daughter of Mildred Rea and Frederick Bouldin, was born in 1843 in Henry Co VA. (EP,28n)

Thomas Bouldin [E1g4a], son of Mildred Rea and Frederick Bouldin, was born in 1835 in Henry Co VA. (EP,28n)

Washington Bouldin [E1g4g], son of Mildred Rea and Frederick Bouldin, was born in 1847 in Henry Co VA. (EP,28n)

Richard F Bower [E1a2c6d1], son of Widney Watson and Forest Hill Bower, was born 8 July 1919 at Los Angeles, CA, and died there 28 April 1973. (CAbd,70w)

Robert Willis Bower [E1a2c6d1a], son of Widney Watson and Forest Hill Bower, was born 4 July 1916 at Salt Lake City, UT, and grew up and died at Los Angeles, CA on 20 June 1984. (CAD,M,70w)

Alonzo Box [E4c6c3g10f], son of Catherine Molly East and Pleasant Miles Box, was born about 1866 at Benton, Polk Co MO, and died by 1870. (W)

Belvadora Box [E4c6c3g10d], daughter of Catherine Molly East and Pleasant Miles Box, was born 7 November 1861 (1863 per source W; census records say 1861) at Marion, Polk Co MO. She married Nathaniel Pendergrass Scruggs in Polk Co on 18 December 1881. He was born 15 September 1859 at Marion, Polk Co MO (born July 1857 in GA per 1900 census, born in TN in 1859 of GA born parents per 1910 census), son of Henry J Scruggs and Nancy King. They lived in AR soon after they married, then in the early 1890s moved to Callahan Co TX. In 1910 they were at Durant, Bryan Co OK. Nathaniel died there 2 January 1911 and Belvadora and her daughter Alice then moved to Wise Co TX in the 1920s. Belva lived with her son James and daughter Viola, next door to her daughter Bessie in Wise Co. Bell died at Durant, Bryan Co OK on 18 October 1932. She and Nathaniel had four children-

1. James Monroe Scruggs, b 26 Mar 1883 in AR, lived in Callahan Co TX in 1900, and was at Durant, OK in September 1918 where he was a stationary engineer. He soon after married and divorced, and moved to Imperial Co CA and worked as a farm laborer by 1920. James later married and was a widower by 1930. In 1930 he lived in Wise Co TX next door to his sister Bessie. Apparently James married again because his death record said he was separated or divorced when he died in Eastland Co TX on 18 March 1965. He was a machinist in Wise Co TX. (W,M,1038u,344v,153w,357f)
2. Henry Pleasant Scruggs, b Apr 1886 in AR, was living with his parents in Callahan Co TX in 1900. He probably died there in the 1900s before his parents moved to Durant, OK by 1910. (W,1038u,344v)
3. Alice Viola Scruggs, b 22 Jul 1890 in AR. She married Floyd Maddox after 1930. In 1920 and 1930 she was single, living with her siblings and her mother. Viola lived next door to her sister Bessie in Wise Co TX in 1930, and was still single. (W,1038u, 344vw,357f)
4. Bessie Lee Scruggs, b 16 Jul 1893 at Baird, Callahan Co TX (born AR per 1910 census). She married James Alfred Blue by August 1918. He was born 13 August 1897 in Johnson Co OK and died 25 October 1976 at Klamath Falls, OR. They lived at Wirt, Carter Co OK in August 1918, then were at Durant, OK in 1920, then moved to Wise Co TX by 1930. James was a machinist in TX. He and Bessie separated or divorced, and Bessie died 15 December 1972 at Carbon, Eastland Co TX. They had five children-
 - a. Lois Belle Blue, b May 1919 in OK. (344w,357f)
 - b. Frances Blue, b 1921 in TX. (357f)
 - c. Doris Blue, b 1923 in TX. (357f)
 - d. James Blue, b 1926 in TX. (357f)
 - e. Kathryn Viola Blue, b 15 Aug 1928 in Tarrant Co TX. (TXb, 357f)

Living next door in 1930 was Bessie's mother, sister Viola, and brother James.
(W,M,Z,ORd,1038u,344vw,357f) (W,42r,97s,1038u, 344vw)

Catherine Elina Box [E4c6c3g10b3], daughter of John W Box and Mary Alice Harris, was born in Dec 1889 at Lead Hill, Boone Co AR. She married William Jesse Lewis in 1908 and in 1910 they lived next door to her parents at Pierce, Stone Co MO. Jesse was born 31 January 1886 in Taney Co MO, son of John Lewis and Martha Elizabeth Stewart. He worked in the track department for the Missouri Pacific Railroad for years. They lived at Crane, Stone Co in September 1918, and lived with Katy's parents at Newton, Taney Co in 1930. He was then in road construction. Katy and Jesse had three sons, all born in Stone Co MO-

- a. Fred Lewis, b Aug 1909 (1020vw,1019f)
- b. C Roscoe Lewis, b 14 Jul 1911, grew up in MO, moved to CA and died at Sacramento on 11 March 1980. (CAAd,Z,1020w, 1019f)
- c. John Waldo Lewis, b 10 Oct 1916, grew up in MO, moved to CA and died in Stanislaus Co on 12 September 1952. His death record says his mother's maiden name was Box. (CAAd,1020w,1019f) (W,M,97u, 1020v,1019f)

Frances Jo Box [E4c6c3g10e], daughter of Catherine Molly East and Pleasant Miles Box, was born in August 1865 at Marion, Polk Co MO. She married William S Beasley on 17

October 1887 in Polk Co and they lived next to Fannie's mother at Linn, Christian Co in 1900. William was born in July 1867 in IN. In 1920 they were living at Scott, Taney Co. Frances died in 1922. They had at least four children-

1. John Beasley, b Feb 1895 at Linn, Christian Co MO. (97u)
2. Myrtle Beasley, b Aug 1899 at Linn, Christian Co MO. (97u)
3. William P Beasley, b 1902 at Linn, Christian Co MO. (1019w)
4. Lala J Beasley, b 1912 in KS. (1019w) (W,42r,97su,1019w)

Ida Mae Box [E4c6c3g10k], daughter of Catherine Molly East and Pleasant Miles Box, was born 31 August 1879 at Linn, Christian Co MO. She married George Oliver Baker in Polk Co on 5 January 1901. In 1910 they lived five doors from Ida's brother William. George was born 7 July 1879 at Swan, Taney Co, son of John Henry Baker and Margaret Elizabeth Hammond, and died 29 July 1947 at Pine Ridge, Christian Co. His death certificate shows his birth date nine years too late, in 1888; if he was born in 1888, then he married at age 13. Ida Mae died 20 July 1941 in Christian Co. They had nine children, all born in Christian Co-

1. John Miles Baker, b 22 Oct 1901
2. Cecil Delphia Baker, b 14 Apr 1903
3. Paul William Baker, b 19 Aug 1905
4. Bessie Marie Baker, b 12 Dec 1907
5. Jewell Fay Baker, b 15 Nov 1910
6. Ethel Baker, b 31 Oct 1912
7. Thomas Jefferson Baker, b 15 Dec 1915
8. Agnes Goldia Baker, b 18 Apr 1919
9. Joy B Baker, b abt 1921

John Henry Baker was born 23 December 1850 in TN and died 30 August 1923 at Linn, Christian Co MO; he was buried at Swan, Christian Co. John had married Margaret Elizabeth Hammond in 1870. Margaret was born 8 November 1854 in Franklin Co IL, daughter of Sanford Hammond and Sarah Brayfield, and died at Chadwick, Christian Co on 6 March 1930; she was buried at Chadwick. They had seventeen children, with eleven still alive in 1900. (W,MOd,97suvwfd) (W,M,JG, 216q,126k,41n, 42qr,97su,1019d)

Jesse M Box [E4c6c3g10b4], son of John W Box and Mary Alice Harris, was born 1 June 1892 in Co MO. He lived at Mincy, Taney Co in June 1917 and was then married and had a child. (W,M,97u, 1020v)

John W Box [E4c6c3g10b], son of Catherine Molly East and Pleasant Miles Box, was born in March 1858 at Bolivar, Polk Co MO. He died at Cedar Valley, Taney Co after 1930. John married Mary Alice Harris in Polk Co in 1879. She was born in MO in June 1862 (age 55 in 1920). In 1910 they lived at Pierce, Stone Co MO and a 4 year old grandson lived with them. The boy was Delbert Earl Box, born in AR in 1905. Since the 1910 census showed that both of Earl's parents were born in AR, then he must have been a son of William P. The same grandson was still with John and Mary in 1920 and 1930, in Taney Co. In their home in 1930 were fourteen Box relatives; most were grandchildren. John and Mary Alice had four children by 1910, all still alive-

1. William Pleasant Box, b 21 Jun 1883
2. Samuel Lorenzo Box, b 6 Apr 1887
3. Catherine Elina Box, b Dec 1889
4. Jesse M Box, b 1 Jun 1892 (42qr,97su, 1020v)

Landon S Box [E4c6c3g10a], son of Catherine Mollie East and Pleasant Miles Box, was born 8 January 1857 at Bolivar, Polk Co MO and died 1 May 1863 in Polk Co. (W,K, 42q)

Nancy S Box [E4c6c3g10i], daughter of Catherine Molly East and Pleasant Miles Box, was born in October 1871 in Polk Co MO. She married Francis Terry. (W,97s)

Phebe Laura Box [E4c6c3g10j], daughter of Catherine Molly East and Pleasant Miles Box, was born in 1873 (age 32 in 1910) in Polk Co MO. She married Robert McTeer on 23 September 1894 in Polk Co. He was born 25 June 1863 in Polk Co and died after 1906. He was a son of Robert Henry McTeer and Mary Chambers. Phebe's husband Robert may have first married Harriett Arrowood in NC on 13 March 1890. But since Phebe was alive and living at Pierce, Stone Co MO in 1910 (family # 23) near her brother John W Box in 1910 (family #138), and had five children all born in MO, then then her marriage with Robert McTeer must have lasted for at least twelve years. Phebe's five children were all born in MO-

1. child McTeer, b & d 1895-1910. (1020v)
2. Robert J McTeer, b 7 Oct 1896 at Chadwick, Christian Co MO (age 13 in 1910, 25 in 1920, 38 & 33 in 1930), was staying with his uncle John W Box [E4c6c3g10b], Phebe's brother, in 1930 at Newton, Taney Co MO. Mr McTeer was shown to be a "lodger" and not a nephew in the John W Box home, and he was married. His actual home was then in Boone Co AR, but he and his wife Nezzie lived at Linn, Christian Co in 1920. Perhaps he was back in MO for a visit or business trip in 1930. Nezzie was born in MO in 1892, and married Robert in 1915. In 1920 Robert was a timber worker, making railroad ties. In 1930, when he lived at Omaha, Boone Co AR, he was in highway construction. Robert died in Sutter Co CA on 22 August 1988 and his death record states that his mother's maiden name was Box. The birth record (filled in by someone other than Robert), has the birth year 1894, but his draft card (filled in by Robert) shows his birth date as 7 October 1896. They had four daughters and all were born at Linn, Christian Co MO-
 - a. Opal McTeer, b Aug 1917 (97w,1021f)
 - b. Pauline McTeer, b Oct 1918 (97w,1021f)
 - c. Bessie McTeer, b 1923 (1021f)
 - d. Rosa Lee McTeer, b Oct 1925 (1021f) (M,CAd,1020v,1019f, 1021f)
3. Grace V McTeer, b 11 Jan 1900, married Mr Thompson and died at California, Moniteau Co MO on 18 August 1994. (W,Z,1020v)
4. Bessie McTeer, b 1903 (1020v)
5. Jimmie McTeer, b 1906, may have married and had a son named Robert. A Bobby McTeer, age 6 and born in MO, was living with his grandmother Mrs Lora (Laura?) Harris in Kansas City MO in 1930. Mrs Harris was born in MO in 1875 with a father from TN and a mother from IN. (1020v,45f) (W,97s,1020v,45f)

Richard M Box [E4c6c3g10g], son of Catherine Molly East and Pleasant Miles Box, was born in January 1867 at Marion, Polk Co MO. He married Lillie Teaters on 28 November 1899 in Polk Co and they lived at Linn, Christian Co. She was born in January 1874 in IA, and apparently died by 1908. In 1908 Richard married Augusta Cobb. She was born in IA in 1884. They had at least two children; Richard and Lillie had three, and all were born in MO, in either Christian Co at Linn, or in Taney Co-

1. Harry M Box, b 1901, was still single and living with his uncle John W Box in 1930. Harry worked in road construction. He moved to OK and enlisted in the US Army at Tulsa on 29 May 1942. He was then single. (M,1019vf)
2. John S Box, b 17 Sep 1902, died in Fresno Co CA on 30 January 1948. (CAd,1019v)
3. Bessie Box, b 1905 (1019v)
4. Ida Box, b 1909 at Rill, Taney Co. (1019v)
5. Cora Emmaline Box, b 17 Aug 1919 at Rill, Taney Co, died there on 29 September 1919. (1019d)

Lillie Teaters had married a Mr Clingman before her marriage with Richard, and she had a son Homer Clingman, born in May 1892 in MO. (W,42r,97su,1019dv)

Samuel J Box [E4c6c3g10c], son of Catherine Molly East and Pleasant Miles Box, was born in December 1859 at Bolivar, Polk Co MO. He married Ellen J Mapes on 19 September 1880 in Polk Co. She was born in January 1863 in Christian Co and died in 1941 at Denver, Arapahoe Co CO. Her parents were Henry Jackson Mapes and Mary A Mitchell. They lived in AR in the late 1880s, but were in Linn Twp, Christian Co by 1992. In Christian Co he said his job was a basket maker. They had three children-

1. Carrie Box, b 7 Jul 1888 in AR. (W,97u)
2. Cora Leland Box, b 17 Aug 1890 at Lead Hill, Boone Co AR. (W,97u)
3. Oscar William Box, b 7 Mar 1892 in MO, was a lead miner, and died 3 May 1919 at Kansas City, MO of "pulmonary phthisis" (tuberculosis). Oscar's wife was Hazel _____. (97u,45d)

See the note following Jewell Fay Baker [E4c6c3g10k5]. Jewell was a daughter of Ida Mae Box, sister of Samuel Box.

Ellen J Mapes' mother died in Christian Co MO on 30 December 1928 and was buried in Mapes Cemetery in Christian Co. (W,42qr,97sud)

Samuel Lorenzo Box [E4c6c3g10b2], son of John W Box and Mary Alice Harris, was born 6 April 1887 at Lead Hill, Boone Co AR but grew up in MO. He married Florence Morgan about 1908. She was born at Ava, Douglas Co MO on 23 February 1887, but in 1900 lived in Christian Co. Her parents were Napoleon Bonapart Morgan and Nancy Stafford. They had four children by 1920. On 11 March 1920 there was a tornado at Melva, a mining community in Taney Co which destroyed the town and killed 11 persons. Seven of them were Box children. Since the Box parents lived three doors apart on 1 January 1920, the tornado may have passed right over their homes while the children were outside playing. All children were buried at Branson, MO. Samuel and Florence lost four that day; all were born in MO-

- a. Hubert Morrow Box, b 3 Jul 1909 at Glenna, Stone Co. (1019wd)
- b. Jessie D Box, b Jul 1911 at Reno (Stone Co?). (1019wd)
- c. Nancy A Box, b 6 Apr 1914 at Crane, Stone Co. (1019wd)
- d. John N Box, b 7 Jul 1918 at Mincy, Taney Co. (1019wd) (M,W, 1019Nwd)

William Miles Box [E4c6c3g10h], son of Catherine Molly East and Pleasant Miles Box, was born 17 April 1869 at Marion, Polk Co MO. He married Rosa Beasley in Christian Co in 1899 and in 1900 they lived there at Linn, next door to his sister Fannie and his mother. Rosa was born in May 1884 in MO. She probably died in the 1900s because William married Charlotte Jane Cobb on 20 May 1909 in Polk Co. In 1910 they lived at Linn, Christian Co. She was born in NE in June 1891, daughter of George W Cobb. Jane moved to Linn before she was of school age. She died in the 1910s, perhaps at the birth of her son; William died 13 July 1955 in Christian Co. He and Jane had three children, all born at Linn, Christian Co MO-

1. Lucy Box, b 1910 (97w)
2. Ethel Box, b 22 Mar 1912, died the same day at Linn. She was buried in Keeton Cemetery. (97d)
3. John Box, b Jun 1918 (97w) (W,42r,97suvw)

William Pleasant Box [E4c6c3g10b1], son of John W Box and Mary Alice Harris, was born 21 June 1883 at Lead Hill, Boone Co AR but grew up in MO. He married Annie Henley in 1908 and in 1910 they lived at Pierce, Stone Co. This was his second marriage; the first wife is unknown, but she was from AR. Annie was born at Harrison, Boone Co AR in 1885. On 11 March 1920 there was a tornado at Melva, a mining community in Taney Co which destroyed the town and killed 11 persons. Seven of them were Box children. Since the Box parents lived three doors apart on 1 January 1920, the tornado may have passed right over their homes while the children were playing. All children were buried at Branson, MO. William and Annie lost their three children that day; all killed in the tornado were born in MO. William had a child from his first marriage who lived with his parents after his first wife died-

- a. Delbert Earl Box, b 22 May 1905 in AR, lived with his paternal grandparents in MO after his mother died and his father remarried. In 1910 Delbert was at Pierce, Stone Co MO. and at Oliver, Taney Co in 1920, and at Newton, Taney Co in 1930. Delbert married Alma L _____ in 1925. She was born in IL in 1906. They moved to CA before 1940 and Delbert died in Orange Co CA on 11 July 1965. By 1930 they had three children, all born in Taney Co MO-
 1. Earl Delbert Box, b Aug 1925 (1019f)
 2. Eugene C Box, b Sep 1926 (1019f)
 3. Dorothy I Box, b Oct 1929 (1019f) (CA d,Z,1020v,1019wf)
- b. Merle Box, b 11 May 1908 in Christian Co. (1020v,1019wd)
- c. Oleta Box, b Jun 1910 at Reno (Stone Co?). (1019wd)
- d. Buddie Box, b Jan 1913 at Mincy, Taney Co. (1019wd) (M,1020v, 1019Nwd)

Elizabeth Grace Braden [E1b4b1a3b2c], daughter of Janet Salter and Stanley Braden, was born at Williamsburg, Iowa in the 1980s. (ML)

Jeremy Braden [E1b4b1a3b2a], son of Janet Salter and Stanley Braden, was born on 20 August 1979. (ML)

Melonie Braden [E1b4b1a3b2b], daughter of Janet Salter and Stanley Braden, was born 25 August 1981 at Williamsburg, Iowa. (ML)

Benjamin Bradford [E1a5b1a1], son of Frank R Bradford and Jessie _____, was born in November 1895 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203uv)

Bertrand W Bradford [E1a5b1a], son of Frank R Bradford and Jessie _____, was born in December 1898 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203uv)

Frank R Bradford [E1a5b1a], son of Clara O Dillingham and Benjamin M Bradford, was born in December 1873 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Jessie _____ in 1894. She was born in IL in March 1875. Frank was a hack (taxi) driver in 1900 at Mt Vernon. They had two sons, born at Mt Vernon-

1. Benjamin Bradford, b Nov 1895
2. Bertrand W Bradford, b Dec 1898 (203suv)

George Bradford [E1a5b1d], son of Clara O Dillingham and Benjamin M Bradford, was born in February 1887 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

Myrtie E Bradford [E1a5b1b], daughter of Clara O Dillingham and Benjamin M Bradford, was born 25 November 1876 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, and died 28 November 1878. She was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp. Her gravestone says, in addition to her death date, "Dau B M & C O Bradford" and was aged "2 Yrs 3 D." (203cu)

P Elizabeth "Bessie" Bradford [E1a5b1c], daughter of Clara O Dillingham and Benjamin M Bradford, was born in October 1878 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She was a telephone operator in 1900. (203su)

Elizabeth Susan Branson [E4a3a11b1g], daughter of Elizabeth Anna Haines and Alfred Preston Branson, was born 18 April 1869 in Osage Co MO, and died in Maries Co on 28 April 1926 of a stroke. She was buried in Liberty Cemetery at Belle, Maries Co. She married William Alfred Walker in Maries Co on 1 December 1887. He was born 23 July 1865 in MO of TN born parents, and died 7 June 1941. He was buried in Liberty Cemetery next to Elizabeth. Two years after Elizabeth died, William married Mrs Sarah Jones, who was age 62 when they married. He

and Elizabeth had a dozen children, but six by 1900 and eleven by 1910, all still living then, and all born in MO-

1. William Preston Walker, b 8 Jan 1889
2. Blanche Walker, b Sep 1891
3. Floyd Leslie Walker, b 25 Jun 1893
4. Lora J Walker, b Sep 1895
5. Myrtle Mary Walker, b Sep 1897
6. Rudy Elmer Walker, b 10 Jan 1900
7. Russell T Walker, b 1901
8. Randal Walker, b 1902
9. Martin A Walker, b 1904
10. Lois Walker (son), b 1906
11. Hadley H Walker, b 2 Oct 1909
12. Berley O Walker, b 20 Apr 1911

In 1910 they lived in Jefferson Twp, Maries Co, family #104. The census taker spelled William's name as Alpheus W Walker. There was a second Walker family in Maries Co about this time; they descended from John B Walker, born in Scotland in 1832. (W,1042r,1071s, 1067wfdc)

Irene Branson [E4a3a13f], daughter of Susannah East and Valentine Branson, was born 3 January 1823 at Nashville, Davidson Co TN. She was probably the daughter under age 5 in the 1830 census. She married William Wyatt Scott in 1844. He died in 1864 and Irene then married a Mr Clark, and he died by 1870. Irene died 24 February 1908 at Nevada City, Nevada Co CA. In 1870 she lived in Mariposa Co with her children. Irene and William had five-

1. Mattie J Scott, b 1850 in MO. (1066r)
2. Elijah Scott, b 1856 in MO. (1066r)
3. Mary Marilda Scott, b Sep 1859 at Sheridan, Worth Co MO. (W,1066r)
4. Sallie Scott, b 1863 in MO. (1066r)
5. William Scott, b 1865 in OR. (1066r) (RS,1042j)

Jarred Branson [E4a3a13a], son of Susannah East and Valentine Branson, was born , born in the 1810s in NC, lived a few doors from Valentine and Susannah in Gasconade Co MO in 1830, and is therefore assumed to be an elder child of Valentine. The remaining Branson families in Gasconade Co in 1830 were on census pages 158 and 159 (as were many Shockley and Cox families); Jarred (1810s) and Valentine were on census pages 163 and 164. Living with Jarred then was his wife who was a few years older, and apparently her parents, who were in their 60s in 1830. Jarred had no children then. He was not living in Gasconade Co in 1840. (1042j)

John J Branson [E4a3a11i], son of Frances East and Jarred E Branson, was born about 1823 in Marion Co TN. He married Ruth Shockley in Gasconade Co MO on 25 October 1844. Ruth was born in 1828 in Bledsoe Co TN. *Andrew Branson married Harriet Shockley in Gasconade Co on 2 June 1844. (W,CJ, 1042nm)*

Louis Martin Branson [E4a3a11b1e], son of Elizabeth Anna Haines and Alfred Preston Branson, was born 11 Apr 1865 at Woolam, Gasconade Co MO. He married Mary Melissa Francis in 1890. She was born in December 1866 in MO. Louis died 28 July 1917 in Osage Co and was buried in Francis Cemetery. In 1920 Mary and her four youngest children lived together in Osage Co. They had eight children by 1900 and ten by 1910, all born in Osage Co-

1. Jesse Oliver Branson, b 2 Jul 1890 at Byron, Osage Co MO. He was married with two children by June 1917 and lived at Le Baef. (M,1071uv)
2. Oda Edwin Branson, b 8 Dec 1891 at Byron, Osage Co MO. He was not married by June 1917. In 1920 he lived at Jefferson, Osage Co with his sister Sophia and her husband

- Charley Branson. Oda married Lynda _____ in 1923. She was born in IL in 1899. They lived in Jefferson Twp, Osage Co but had no children by 1930. Oda died at Bland, Gasconade Co in September 1973. (M,Z,1071uwf)
3. Sophia Edna Branson, b 20 Dec 1893, married her distant Branson cousin Charles Sylvester Branson in Osage Co on 8 September 1910 and lived in Jefferson Twp, Osage Co in 1920. Charles was born 18 June 1886 at Byron, Osage Co MO, son of Ruben **Branson** and Eliza Jane Mathews, and died in Osage Co on 15 May 1938. Sophia died 15 March 1958 in Osage Co. They had nine children, all born in Osage Co-
 - a. Roy A Branson, b 7 Nov 1911, married Ruth Eddings. (W,1071wf)
 - b. Mildred Branson, b 1913 (1071w)
 - c. Violet Marie Branson, b 15 Jul 1916, died in April 1993 at St Louis, MO. She married Stanley Underwood on 30 July 1936 at Carlinville, IL. He was born 19 October 1914 at Belle, Maries Co MO and died in 1941. Violet then married a Mr Doria. (W,1071wf)
 - d. Vernon Edward Branson, b 24 May 1918, died at St Louis, MO in December 1998. He married at least three times and had three children with the first wife, Mildred _____. (W,1071wf)
 - e. Ralph A Branson, b 1921 (1071f)
 - f. Florence B Branson, b 1922 (1071f)
 - g. Calvin B Branson, b 1924 (1071f)
 - h. Naomi Branson, b Dec 1925 (1071f)
 - i. Bobbie I Branson, b Feb 1929, married Margie Plamann and they had a daughter. (W,1071f) (W,M,1071buvwf)
 4. Claude A Branson, b 27 Jul 1895 at Byron, Osage Co MO. In June 1917 he lived at Alma, Lafayette Co, but was back in Osage Co in 1920. He worked for the railroad and died at Slater, Saline Co MO in May 1967. (M,Z,1071uvw)
 5. Rhena Branson (dau), b Oct 1898 (1071uw)
 6. child Branson, b & d 1890s (1071uv)
 7. Myrtle Effie Branson, b 1900 (1071vw)
 8. child Branson, b & d 1900s. (1071v)
 9. Austin F Branson, b 23 Oct 1905, died in Maries Co in February 1975. (Z,1071vw)
 10. child Branson, b & d 1900s. (1071v) (W,1042r,1071suvw)

Mahala Branson [E4a3a11b1a], daughter of Elizabeth Anna Haines and Alfred Preston Branson, was born 28 November 1857 at Woollam, Gasconade Co MO. She died 7 February 1912 in Maries Co MO. After her mother died, and her father remarried, she moved in with her uncle Solomon Haines and his wife Eliza in Osage Co MO. Mahala married Thomas Albert Bray on 4 February 1883, and lived in Maries Co. He was born 23 January 1845 at Bradford, England, son of William M Bray (born 1810 in Somersetshire, England) and Eliza _____ (born 1812), and died 6 November 1906. Thomas was a miller. His marriage with Mahala was his second; his first wife was Emma _____, who died in 1876. Thomas died in the 1900s. He and Mahala had six children, with five still living in 1910, and all born in MO-

1. Seth Bray, b 26 Dec 1884 in Pay Down, Gasconade Co MO. He married Walsy May _____ about 1905; she was named as his nearest relative when he registered for the WW1 draft. In 1920 they lived at Saint James, Phelps Co where Seth worked in a mill, and in 1930 they lived at Salem, Dent Co where he was a grocer. Walsy was born 5 August 1882, and died 22 April 1970. Seth died 16 May 1967 in Maries Co. They are buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Maries Co. Their gravestones say "Father" and "Mother." They had four children-
 - a. Gladys Bray, b 1907 (732w)
 - b. Thomas Bray, b 1909, married Corrine _____ in 1929 and they lived at Salem, Dent Co in 1930. She was born in MO in 1911. Thomas worked in a grocery store. (732w,727f)

- c. Ethelyn Bray, b 1914 in MO. (732w,727f)
- d. Wilton Bray, b Oct 1918 in MO. (732w,727f) (M,Z,1067uc, 732w,727f)
- 2. Ellis Bray, b 20 Feb 1887 in Pay Down, Gasconade, MO. In June 1917 he lived at Vienna, MO. Ellis had married Hattie Surilda Elrod. She was born in Maries Co 16 November 1884, daughter of Thomas A Elrod and Sarah Given, and died in Maries Co on 27 February 1923 of pneumonia, and was buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Maries Co. Ellis died 2 May 1961 and is buried with Hattie. They had at least three children. Two were-
 - a. Thomas Alfred Bray, b 4 Jun 1907 in Maries Co, died in Maries Co on 31 December 1915 of pneumonia. He is buried with his parents in Union Hill Cemetery. (1067dc)
 - b. child Bray (M)
 - c. Olive Jewel Bray, b 5 Dec 1916, died 15 May 1988 at Hannibal, MO and was buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Maries Co close to her parents.. (M,Z,1067c) (M,1067udc)
- 3. child Bray 15 Aug 1888 (W,1067u)
- 4. Minnie Bray, b Aug 1890, married George Joseph Neidert about 1909 and they lived in Phelps Co. George was born in Maries Co MO on 24 September 1881, son of Otto Neidert and Wilhelmina Cordes, and died in March 1968 in Phelps Co. Minnie died in Phelps Co in February 1941. They had eight children by 1930-
 - a. Minnie E Neidert, b Feb 1910, died by 1920. (732u)
 - b. Lewis J Neidert, b 1911 (732wf)
 - c. George Bray Neidert, b 18 Jan 1915, died at Odessa, Ector Co TX on 19 September 1983. (Z,TXd,732wf)
 - d. Helen V Neidert, b Mar 1917 (732wf)
 - e. Melvin Neidert, b 1920 (732f)
 - f. Albert Neidert, b 1924 (732f)
 - g. Lyda Neidert, b Aug 1925 (732f)
 - h. Lawrence Neidert, b Jan 1928 (732f) (W,M57,MOd,Z,1067u, 732wf)
- 5. Stella Bray, b May 1893, married John Richard Stockton in 1911. He was born 25 November 1890 at Belle, Maries Co MO, son of James W Stockton and Sarah M _____, and they lived in Jefferson Twp, Maries Co. They had two children, both born in Maries Co-
 - a. Hortense Stockton, b 1913, may have married a Mr Danuser and lived in Maries Co. (M,1067wf)
 - b. Winford B Stockton, b 27 Feb 1917, enlisted in the US Army on 18 August 1944 at Jefferson Barracks. He was then married. Winford died at Belle, Maries Co on 28 February 1995. (M,Z, 1067wf) (M57, M,1067uvf)
- 6. Albert Bray, b 20 Oct 1901 at Pay Down, Gasconade, MO, lived with his widowed half-sister Dora in 1920 in Phelps Co. Albert married Grace Olive Love in 1921 and in 1930 they lived at Jefferson, Maries Co. Albert died in Jefferson Twp, Maries Co on 17 May 1951 of heart failure, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery at Belle. Grace was born 15 August 1901 at High Gate, Maries Co, daughter of Joseph Wilbert Love and Rhoda Isabella Beckham, and died in August 1978 at Farmington, Saint Francois Co. They had at least two children-
 - a. Lucille M Bray, b 1922 in MO, died in 1973 and is buried in Liberty Cemetery at Belle, Maries Co MO. (1067fc)
 - b. Edward Love Bray, b 12 Apr 1924 at Belle, Maries Co MO, died in Maries Co on 5 December 1932 and was buried in Liberty Cemetery at Belle, Maries Co MO. (1067fdc) (Z,732w, 1067vdcf)

From his first marriage, with Emma _____, Thomas had four children: Edward L Bray, born 12 November 1865; Eliza Bray, born 1868; Katie Amelia Bray, born 2 January 1870; and Dora Bray, born 1873, married a Mr Harrison, had children, and lived at Saint James, Phelps Co in 1920. Emma was born in 1849 in MO, and died in the mid-1870s. Thomas' aunt Mary Clark moved in to help with the children after Emma died. Thomas had moved to the USA in 1855. In 1910 Mahala's uncle Solomon Haines lived with her. (W,M57,1042qr, 1067rsuvdc,1071s)

Malinda Branson [E4a3a11b1c], daughter of Elizabeth Anna Haines and Alfred Preston Branson, was born in 1862 in Gasconade Co MO. (1042r)

Martha Branson [E4a3a11a], daughter of Frances East and Jarred E Branson, was born about 1808 in VA, and died in 1860. (W)

Mary Branson [E4a3a11g], daughter of Frances East and Jarred E Branson, was born about 1816 in Marion Co TN (age 20 in 1850, born KY). She married John Stovall on 16 July 1840 in Gasconade Co MO. He was born in 1822 in KY. In 1850 they lived at Third Creek, Gasconade Co next door to her 66 year old father. They had four children born in Gasconade Co MO-

1. Sally Stovall, b 1841 (1042n)
2. Nancy Stovall, b 1843 (1042n)
3. Thomas Stovall, b Oct 1844 (age 33 in 1880), married Nancy _____ in 1869. She was born in MO in September 1853. They had eleven children by 1900, with just five still alive-
 - a. Sarah I Stovall, b 1873 (1042s)
 - b. Mary E Stovall, b 1876 (1042s)
 - c. Elda Elizabeth Stovall, b 1878 (1042s)
 - d. Charley Stovall, b Feb 1888 in MO. (1071u) (1042n,1071u)
4. George Stovall, b 1847 (1042n) (W,CJ,1042mn)

Mary E Branson [E4a3a11b1h], daughter of Elizabeth Anna Haines and Alfred Preston Branson, was born in March 1871 in Gasconade Co MO and lived in Osage Co in 1880. She married John D Fortune in 1889, probably in Maries Co where they lived in 1900, and moved to Matlock, Whitman Co WA after 1900. They moved to Kimama, Lincoln Co ID within ten years. John D was born in MO on 2 September 1867 and died 29 March 1946 in Nez Perce Co ID. In 1930 they lived at Kimama. She had four children who lived in WA in 1910 and in IN in 1920-

1. Walter Fortune, b 15 Nov 1890 at Belle, Maries Co MO and grew up in Whitman Co WA. He had married by June 1917 and they lived at Kimama, Lincoln Co ID then. Walter married Esther E _____ in 1915 and they lived at Portland, OR. She was born in MO in 1895. They apparently had no children. Walter was a mechanic. He died at Portland on 31 January 1943. (M57,M,1067u,1161v,532wf)
2. Alva Austin Fortune, b 7 May 1893 in Maries Co MO, grew up in Whitman Co WA. He was married about 1912 and lived in Oneida Co ID in June 1917 and in Lincoln Co in 1920. Alva's wife was Alzada _____, born in WA in 1894. In 1920 they lived next door to his parents at Kimama and then had two sons, both born in Whitman Co WA-
 - a. James A Fortune, b 4 Nov 1913, died in July 1964, probably in WA. (Z,1162w)
 - b. John Leland Fortune, b 11 May 1916. He was not married when he enlisted in the US Army Air Corp at Ft Lewis, WA on 29 January 1944. (M,1162bw) (M57,M,1067u,1161v,1162w)
3. Ida P Fortune, b Oct 1895 in Maries Co MO and grew up in Whitman Co WA. She married Thomas Ivanhoe Burns about 1914 and they lived at Boise, ID. He was a short line freight brakeman between OR and Pocatello, ID in 1917, and was a streetcar motorman at Boise in 1920. Thomas was born at Mount Pleasant, Sanpete Co UT on 29 May 1892. Their eldest child was born in UT, so they probably lived with his parents at first, then moved to OR in the mid-1910s, and were at Boise, ID by late 1919. In 1930 Ida had a new husband and they lived at Bend, Deschutes Co OR. He was Harold Musick Hammer, born at Boise on 26 December 1892. His parents were William F Hammer and Effie L _____. Harold and Ida married in 1922, probably at Boise since both lived there in 1920. He was a butcher. Ida and Thomas had three children-
 - a. James Linden Burns, b 12 May 1915 at Mount Pleasant, Sanpete Co UT. He married Hepsabeth Pearl Robinson on 20 November 1939 at Pocatello, ID. She was born 6

June 1920 at Pocatello, and died 2 March 1997. James died 25 March 1999 at Pocatello. (L,Z,1163w, 1165f)

- b. Genevieve E Burns, b Oct 1917 in OR. (1163w,1165f)
- c. Zena Pauline Burns, b Apr 1919 in OR. (1163w,1165f) (M57,M, 1067u,1161v,1163w, 1165f)
- 4. Mary Ellen Fortune, b Jun 1909 at Matlock, Whitman Co WA. (1161v,1162w) (M57,IDd,1071s, 1067u,1161v,1162wf)

Milly Branson [E4a3a11c], daughter of Frances East and Jarred E Branson, was born about 1811 in VA (1850 census said NC). She married Jacob Carroll in MO at Mt Sterling, Gasconade Co on 29 November 1834. Jacob was born about 1805 in Surry Co NC, son of William A Carroll and Sarah Stevens, and died about 1858 at Woollam, Gasconade Co. Millie died in Gasconade Co on 12 December 1854. In 1850 they lived next door to Millie's brother Thomas in Gasconade Co. They had nine children, all born in MO-

- 1. James Carroll, b 1835
- 2. Louisa Carroll, b 1837
- 3. William Carroll, b 1839
- 4. Henry Carroll, b 1842
- 5. Herman Carroll, b 1844
- 6. Delilah Jane Carroll, b 29 Oct 1844
- 7. John E Carroll, b 29 Jan 1847
- 8. Sarah Carroll, b 1849
- 9. Mary E Carroll, b 1851 (W,1042n,1073su)

Neoma Moranda Branson [E4a3a11h], daughter of Frances East and Jarred E Branson, was born about 1820 in Marion Co TN. She married Cornelius Haines in Gasconade Co MO on 16 April 1840. He was born in TN in 1820, son of Archibald Haines and Sarah Ann McMillan, and died on 18 October 1850. Neoma died in the 1850s. In 1850, Cornelius' wife was 25 year old Nancy, born in TN, so Cornelius either married quickly after Neoma died in 1850, or the youngest child Marion was a son of Elizabeth and Neoma died soon after Polly's birth. Neoma had five or six children, all born in Gasconade Co MO-

- 1. Julia Haines, b abt 1840, died 18 October 1850. (W,1042n)
- 2. child Haines, b & d 1840s. (W)
- 3. child Haines, b & d 1840s. (W)
- 4. Elizabeth Haines, b abt 1846, died 18 October 1850. (W,1042n)
- 5. Polly Haines, b abt 1847, died 18 October 1850. (W,1042n)
- 6. Marion Haines (son), b 1850, married Barbara Tinnas Barbasick on 23 March 1871 in Gasconade Co (his name was spelled Haynes), and in 1880 they lived in Third Creek Twp, Gasconade Co among Cooper and Haines families. Barbara was born at Cooper Hill, Osage Co MO on 14 April 1852, daughter of Alex Barbasick from PA and Mary Cox from TN. Marion claimed that both his parents were born in TN. Barbara died in Gasconade Co on 6 November 1932; Marion died before Barbara did. They had four children by 1880-
 - a. Maria Melissa Haines, b 1872 (1042s)
 - b. Luster Alexander Haines, b 20 Dec 1874, married Rosa Enebell Carroll in 1899 and in September 1918 they lived at Canaan, Gasconade Co. Rosa was born at Red Bird, MO on 15 October 1880, daughter of Hezekiah Carroll and Brilley Carroll, and died in Gasconade Co on 25 May 1948. Luster died 16 November 1946 and was buried with Rosa in Liberty Church Cemetery at Owensville, Gasconade Co. Her gravestone has her name as Rosa E Carroll. (M,MOd, 1042sudc)
 - c. Thelis A Haines (dau), b 1877 (1042s)
 - d. Elizabeth Haines, b 1878 (1042s) (W,1042nmsd) (W,CJ, 1042mn)

Rebecca Branson [E4a3a11d], daughter of Frances East and Jarred E Branson, was born about 1813 (age 47 in 1860) in Marion Co TN, and died at Wollam, Gasconade Co MO in 1868. She had married William Carroll about 1830. He was born in Surry Co NC in 1808 and died 12 December 1854 at Third Creek, Gasconade Co MO. In 1840 William lived in Gasconade Co next door to Daniel Carroll, who was a bit older (an older brother?), and two doors from Valentine Branson (born 1810, son of Andrew Branson and Phariba Cox; Andrew Branson, born 1779, was a son of Jarred Branson, born 1754, and Sarah ____). In 1830 William lived between Jarred Branson Sr (born 1800s) and Jarred Branson Jr (born 1780s). William Branson (born 1800s) lived nearby. William Carroll had no children at that point, and there was a second male in his home who was about the same age. William and Rebecca were missed by the 1850 census taker, but she and her children were living at Third Creek in the 1860 census. They had about eight children, all born in Gasconade Co MO-

1. dau Carroll, b 1830 at Woollam, Gasconade Co MO. (W,1042k)
2. Jarred Carroll, b 1835-1840
3. James Wiley Carroll, b 1837
4. John Carroll, b 1839
5. Sarah Jane Carroll, b 16 Feb 1839
6. William Carroll, b 15 Aug 1844
7. George Carroll, b abt 1850
8. Daniel Columbus Carroll, b 15 Mar 1851

Isaac and Thomas Branson, ages 21 and 15 and sons of Rebecca's brother William R Branson [E4a3a11f], lived with Rebecca in 1860. (W,CJ, 1042kq)

Sarah Branson [E4a3a11j], daughter of Frances East and Jarred E Branson, was born about 1825 in Marion Co TN. She married Richard Clemmons. (W,CJ)

Susanna Branson [E4a3a11b], daughter of Frances East and Jarred E **Branson**, was born 25 July 1810 in VA, and died 9 February 1879 in Gasconade Co MO. She was buried in a private Branson graveyard in the Third Creek area. Her gravestone has her birth date as 1812, but says she was "68y, 6m, 14d, wife of Lester Haines," which would place her birth date as 26 July 1810 (someone didn't do their arithmetic correctly). Susanna's was the second oldest Branson grave found in this cemetery; Valentine Branson, born 21 January 1810, was older. Susanna married Luster Haines (spelled Haynes in 1860, Haines or Hains otherwise) on 1 May 1837 in Gasconade Co. He was born 8 April 1814 in VA, son of Archibald Haines and Sarah Ann McMillan, and died at Brookline Station, Greene Co MO on 6 April 1880. In 1830 the only Haines name in Gasconade Co MO was Elijah Haines (born 1800s); in 1840 the only Haines families were Luster and Cornelius, living next door to each other. In 1840 Luster lived next door to Susannah's brother Thomas, four doors from Jarred Branson (born 1780s), and twenty doors from James Branson (born 1810s). In 1850 Luster and Susannah lived two doors from Thomas Branson and next door to her sister Mary Branson [E4a3a11g] and her husband John Stovall, and two doors from Jarred Branson (born 1783 in VA). Susan and Luster had about eleven children, all born in Gasconade Co MO-

1. Elizabeth Anna Haines, b 19 May 1838
2. John Haines, b 1838
3. Frances Emeline Haines, b 1840
4. Richard Haines, b 1841
5. Thomas Haines, b 1843
6. Eli Haines, b 8 Mar 1843
7. Solomon K Haines, b 14 Apr 1844
8. Levy Haines, b 1847
9. Luster Harrison Haines, b 1849
10. Telitha Haines, b 1858
11. Martin Haines, b in 1863

Martha Haines, born 1832 in MO, lived with Luster and Susan in 1850. Marianna Haines lived with them in 1870; she was born in MO in 1849. In 1880 she lived with Susanna's son Levy, and was then shown to be his sister, age 42.

The older grave in the cemetery, Valentine Branson, born 1 January 1810 in VA, had married at Woollam, Gasconade Co Mo on 22 Jan 1835 to Alpha M Sherrill. (W,1042knqrc)

Thomas G Branson [E4a3a11e], son of Frances East and Jarred E Branson, was born in 1814 in Bledcoe Co VA, and died about 1870. He married Lucinda Haines in Gasconade Co MO on 10 January 1836. She was from TN, born in 1818, daughter of Archibald Haines, and died about 1880 at Dale Grove, Maries Co MO. In 1880 she lived at Burbois, Gasconade Co. In 1850 they lived a few doors from Thomas' father. They had eleven children, all born in Gasconade Co MO-

1. William Riley Branson, b 11 Nov 1838 at Mt. Sterling, MO, died 26 March 1910 at Burbois, Gasconade Co of pneumonia. He was buried in Mt Calvary Cemetery. (1042nd)
2. Tabitha Sally Branson, b 1841 (W,1042nq)
3. Martin F Branson, b 1843 (1042nq)
4. Mary Ann "Polly" Branson, b 1846 (W,1042nq)
5. Julia Ann Branson, b 1848 (W,1042nq)
6. Elizabeth Ann Branson, b abt 1851 (W,1042q)
7. Tilmon Branson, b 1853 (W,1042q)
8. Martha Branson, b 1856 (W,1042q)
9. Thomas Jefferson Branson, b 27 Jan 1859 at Bland, died 14 February 1951 at Cuba, Crawford Co MO, and was a widower; he had lived at Cuba since the mid 1880s. Thomas was buried in Licklider Cemetery in Crawford Co. (W,1042qs,154d)
10. Eliza Ann Branson, b 1861 (W,1042s)
11. Joseph Hooker Branson, b 22 Aug 1864 (W,1042s) (W,1042ns)

Thomas Jefferson Branson [E4a3a11b1d], son of Elizabeth Anna Haines and Alfred Preston Branson, was born in September 1863 in Gasconade Co MO, and died in 1934. In 1900 he lived at North Jefferson, Maries Co next door to his sister Mahala. Jeff had married Parthena Melcena Rogers in 1890. She was born in November 1869 in MO, daughter of John A Rogers and Mildred A _____. Mildred lived with Melcina and Thomas in 1920. Jeff was a miller in a flour mill, but was retired by 1930. He died at Winfield, Cowley Co KS in 1934. Parthena was still living in the 1940s at Steelville, Crawford Co MO. They had four children, but with just two alive in 1910-

1. Leslie Branson, b 19 Sep 1891 at Pay Down, Gasconade Co MO. He was married and had two children by June 1917 and lived at Westover, Crawford Co. Later he lived at Detroit, MI. His wife was Perle _____, born in 1894 in MO. Their children were-
 - a. Velma Branson, b 1912 (154w)
 - b. Nester Branson, b 1913 (154w)
 - c. Kenneth Branson, b Nov 1917 (154w) (M,1067u,154vw)
2. child Branson, b & d 1900s.. (154v)
3. child Branson, b & d 1900s.. (154v)
4. Analey Branson (son), b 1902 in Crawford Co MO, lived at St Louis, MO in the 1940s. (M57,154vw) (W,M57,1042r,1071s, 1067u, 154vw, 717f)

Valentine L Branson [E4a3a11b1b], son of Elizabeth Anna Haines and Alfred Preston Branson, was born in 1859 in Gasconade Co MO, grew up there, and married Carolyn Louise Henrietta Seitz in 1880. They lived at Crawford, Osage Co next door to his father and step-mother, and stayed in MO until about 1889 when they moved to the Dallas area of TX. Carolyn was born in MO in 1864, daughter of German parents. Valentine died at Mansfield, Tarrant Co TX in 1897. Caroline, and Valentine's step-mother Margaret, were found living close by in Tarrant Co TX in 1910 and 1920; both women were then widows. After Valentine died,

Caroline married a Mr Goodough in 1901. He also apparently died by 1910 because Caroline was living without him in Tarrant Co, but with three of her seven children. In 1920 and 1930 Caroline used her Branson name; she lived with daughter Mary in 1930 at Mansfield, Tarrant Co. Caroline died in 1944. Two of her seven children had died by 1910. four of the living were-

1. child Branson, b abt 1881 in Gasconade Co MO, probably moved to Tarrant Co TX in the late 1880s and married there before 1900. (194v)
2. Mary Magdalena "Lena" Branson, b 15 Oct 1882 in Gasconade Co MO, died 24 March 1937, probably in Tarrant Co TX where she lived in 1930. She married Joseph W Brantley in 1903, had four sons, then he died; in 1910 she lived with her mother in Tarrant Co TX without her husband. In 1920 Lena lived at Mansfield, Tarrant Co, and then claimed she was a widow. Her sons were all born in TX-
 - a. Raymond Cecil Brantley, b 1906, married Lila Sandifer and died in 1946. They had at least two children-
 1. Dorothy J Brantley, b 1925, lived with his paternal grandmother in Tarrant Co in 1930. (194f)
 2. Raymond Cecil Brantley, b 15 Oct 1926 in Tarrant Co TX, and in 1930 lived with his paternal grandmother. (194bf) (W,194vwb)
 - b. Roy Henry Brantley, b 1908, died in 1962. He married Helen Ruth Lane, a waitress, about 1926 and they lived at Ft Worth, Tarrant Co. Roy sold ice cream then. Helen was born 11 April 1909 in TX, and died at Ft Worth on 26 February 1991. They had a son-
 1. James Byron Brantley, b 1 Sep 1937 in Tarrant Co, lived at Crowley Tarrant Co in 2007. (194Pb) (W,Z, TXd,194vwfb)
 - c. Robert Vance Brantley, b 1909, died before 1920. (194v)
 - d. Joseph William Brantley, b 28 Feb 1910, lived with his mother in Tarrant Co in 1930. He lived at Garland, Dallas Co when he died on 8 August 1994, but died in Smith Co. (W,Z,TXd,194wf) (W,194vwf)
3. Henrietta Paulynn "Hattie" Branson, b 7 Aug 1886 in Gasconade Co MO, died 31 January 1966 in Tarrant Co TX. She married a Mr Dennett. He was born in 1880, and died at Mansfield, TX before Henrietta died. She died at Ft Worth, Tarrant Co on 31 January 1966. (W,Z,TXd)
4. William Henry Branson, b 19 Aug 1890 at Dallas, Dallas Co TX, died in 1928. He had married and had two children by June 1917, and lived at Ft Worth where he was a millwright. (W,M,194v)
5. Roy Earl Branson, b 24 Jun 1893 at Mansfield, Tarrant Co TX, died 11 May 1945 at Brooklyn, Kings Co NY. He was a Sargent in the US Army during WW1. Roy was buried in Long Island National Cemetery at Farmingdale. Roy had married Julia Angelina Orlando at Brooklyn on 9 April 1919, and they lived at Brooklyn, renting a home from her parents and next door to them (at 447 95th St). They were at the same address in the 1940s. Roy was a shipping clerk and a chauffeur, but in the 1940s worked for the US Coast Guard. Julia was born 22 November 1899 at Brooklyn, daughter of Pasquale Orlando and Rosina Cuccurullo (both from Italy), and died 23 October 1950 at National City, San Diego Co CA. After Roy died Julia married William Arthur Albury. He was born 26 January 1892, and died 4 January 1978 at Duval, FL. Roy and Angelina had two children-
 - a. Carol Lena Branson, b 10 Feb 1920 at Brooklyn, NY, grew up there, and died 20 October 2002 at San Antonio, TX. She had married Robert Jerome Moore Jr on 19 Jul 1942 at San Antonio. He was born 12 March 1906 at San Antonio, son of Robert Jerome Moore and Mary Roberta Caldwell, and died 28 September 1983 at San Antonio. They had six children. One was-
 1. Kathleen Evona Moore, b 6 Aug 1952 in Nueces Co TX. (TXb) (W,568wf)
 - b. John Valentine Branson, b 6 Oct 1924 at Brooklyn, NY, died at Coos Bay, OR on 21 July 1998. (W,Z,ORd,568f) (W,M,CAd,194v,568wf)
6. child Branson, b & d in the 1890s Tarrant Co TX. (194v)

7. child Branson, b & d in the 1890s Tarrant Co TX. (194v)

*There were four Valentine **Branson** men living in Gasconade Co in 1860: This one; plus one born in 1859 (son of Alfred Branson); the third was born in 1851 (son of number 4 Valentine Branson); and number 4 was born in 1810 in VA, and who was a brother-in-law of Susannah East [E4a3a13] and father-in-law of Elizabeth Anna Haines [E4a3a12b1]).* (1042qr,1071s,194w)

William Branson, parents unknown, was born in 1845 in TN and in 1870 lived at Crawford, Osage Co MO. He had married Elizabeth _____ in 1857. She was born in TN in 1842. They had four children then, all born in MO-

1. John H Branson, b Oct 1857 in Osage Co (age 12 in 1870, 51 in 1910, 61 in 1920, 72 in 1930), married Rebeka Kathryn Leimkuhler in 1882. She was born in Gasconade Co MO on 15 August 1858 (age 51 in 1910, 61 in 1920, 72 in 1930), daughter of Casper Leimkuhler from Hanover, Germany and Polie Lena Atkins from Gasconade Co MO, and died at Union, Crawford Co on 6 July 1932 of a stroke. She was buried in Steelville Cemetery. In 1900 they lived at Boulware, Gasconade Co and had four children-
 - a. Houston Madrian Branson, b 15 Feb 1883, died at Union, Crawford Co on 19 January 1918 of hip bone cancer. Houston had married Gertrude F _____ in 1909 and they lived with his parents at Union, Crawford Co in 1910. He was a photographer. Gertrude was born in MO in 1890 of an OH born father and an IA born mother. (1042u,154vd)
 - b. Alice Emma Branson, b 31 Jan 1885 in Osage Co, married a Mr Barnicle about 1910 and probably died by 1930. Three Barnicle nephews lived with her brothers Frank and Homer in 1930 at Union, Crawford Co MO. (1042u,154f,1071b)
 - c. Frank T Branson, b Aug 1890, married Annie Ethel _____ about 1917 and they lived next to his parents at Union, Crawford Co in 1920 and 1930. Ethel was born in MO in 1894. They had three children, all born at Union, Crawford Co MO-
 1. Lillian G Branson, b 1918 (154wf)
 2. Dyeal(?) Branson, b 1920 (154f)
 3. Sterling Branson, b 1923 (154f)*Their nephews Earl Barnicle, age 8, and Harold Barnicle, age 4, lived with them in 1930. In 1930 Homer's parents lived next door.* (1042u,154wf)
 - d. Homer Arthur Branson, b 1 Oct 1893 in Osage Co, died at Keysville, Crawford Co on 25 November 1948 and was buried in Keysville Cemetery. He had married Lorene _____ about 1922. She was born in MO in 1902. In 1930 they lived at Union, Crawford Co and had two children, both born in MO-
 1. Mary Branson, b 1923 (154f)
 2. Rosalee Branson, b 1926 (154f)*Their nephew Kenneth Barnicle, age 10, lived with them, in 1930. In 1930 Homer's parents lived next door.* (154wfd) (149d,1042u) (1071r, 154vwf)
2. James H Branson, b 1862 in Osage Co MO. There were two James H Branson males born in 1862 in MO: this one, and another who was a son of William R Branson (born 1838 in MO) and Martha _____ (born 1842 in VA). The other James lived in Gasconade Co in 1870. (1071r)
3. Harmon Branson, b 1866 (1071r)
4. Valentine Branson, b 1866 (1071r) (W,1071r)

William Galba Branson [E4a3a11b1f], son of Elizabeth Anna Haines and Alfred Preston Branson, was born 6 May 1867 in Gasconade Co MO. He never married and in 1930 he lived at Marshall City, Saline Co MO and was a merchant. (W,1042r,1071s,1160f)

William Riley Branson [E4a3a11f], son of Frances East and Jarred E Branson, was born about 1815 in Marion Co TN. He married Matilda Shockley on 21 October 1834 in Gasconade